



## Tomorrow

**Date lines**  
Chamberlain's birth,  
Kipling's death...  
Anniversaries of 1986

**Lip twisting**  
A sneaky Korean  
martial art that's  
ideal for women

**Old-fashioned?**  
David Watt takes  
a critical look  
at his own values

**No winners**  
David Miller on the  
ILEA's resistance  
to competitive sport

## Portfolio

Yesterday's Times Portfolio competition prize of £2,000 was won by Mr Peter Woodrow of Enfield, Middlesex. Portfolio list, page 16. Rules and how to play, Information Service, back page.

## Afghanistan gives pullout timetable

The Afghan Government has informally presented a timetable for the withdrawal of all Soviet troops from Afghanistan within a one-year period as part of an overall accord, a senior US State Department official disclosed. Page 8

## Airport role for troops

The military could well take a greater role in airport security, Mr Michael Spicer, minister for aviation, said when he visited Heathrow to see a security exercise involving troops and armed police. Page 2

## Spiegel dies

Sam Spiegel, the legendary Hollywood producer who made *The Bridge on the River Kwai* and *Lawrence of Arabia*, has died. Obituary, page 14. Back page

## Cabinet quits

Pakistan Cabinet members have offered their resignations to allow the restructuring of the Government after the repeal of martial law. Page 7

## Test-tube quartet

Four test-tube babies, three boys and a girl, were born at the Humana Hospital Wellington, St John's Wood, London, on New Year's Day. Page 3

## Fewer failures

Business failures in England and Wales fell for the first time in seven years in 1985, by 3.5 per cent to 20,943. Page 17

## Beach battle

Riot police opened fire on thousands of blacks storming an Indians-only beach in Durban, terrifying bathers and attacking cars with stones and bottles. Mandela rethink, page 5

## James triumphs

The names of James and Elizabeth remained the parents' most popular choices for their children, according to a reader's analysis of announcements in *The Times* in 1985. Letters, page 13

## GEC sued

Plessey is suing GEC in the US, claiming GEC failed to extend its £1.2 billion takeover offer to Plessey's American shareholders. Page 17

## Endangered fish

The Food and Agriculture Organization is sending an official to London for urgent talks, after warnings that the waters off the Falklands are being seriously over-fished. Page 8

## Television first

All but 2 per cent of British households now have a television set, while 3 per cent lack exclusive use of indoor baths or lavatories. Page 3

## Geldof bar

Bob Geldof was barred from the honours list because he is Irish and his famine relief work was outside the Commonwealth, Whitchell sources said. Page 2

|            |        |                  |    |
|------------|--------|------------------|----|
| Home News  | 2-4    | Law Report       | 8  |
| Overseas   | 4-8    | Leading articles | 13 |
| Arts       | 14-20  | Obituaries       | 14 |
| Books      | 11     | Science          | 14 |
| Business   | 16-20  | TV & Radio       | 23 |
| Court      | 14     | Theatres, etc    | 27 |
| Crosswords | 10, 28 | Universities     | 14 |
| Diary      | 12     | Weather          | 28 |
| Features   | 10, 12 | Wills            | 28 |

# Americans arrive for next round of Westland battle

● A team of American businessmen arrived in Britain yesterday to campaign for acceptance of their Westland helicopter rescue package.  
● Supporters of the Sikorsky bid say that unlike the rival European consortium's package, their proposals contain no threats and no favours.

● The Cabinet wrangle continued with conflict over wording of the Prime Minister's reply to Westland's request for assurances on future government work.  
● In Whitehall, the two sides continued arguments over jobs, government contracts and outside markets.

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

A team of prominent officials from United Technologies and Sikorsky, the American companies engaged in the struggle over the future of Westland helicopters, arrived in London last night to launch an offensive to defeat the counter European offer backed by Mr Michael Heseltine, the Secretary of State for Defence.

With Westland's shareholders being sent details of the European consortium's £73.1 million bid today, the arrival of the Americans, who will be joined by representatives from Fiat, their Italian partners heightened speculation that an improved offer will be put to the company soon to secure the deal.

But sources close to the American-Italian bid, while not ruling out an improvement in the terms on the table, made clear that they would try to convince the Westland board and its shareholders that their present offer is superior to that of the European consortium of British Aerospace, GEC, MBB of West Germany, Aerospaziale for France and Agusta of Italy.

The arrival of Sikorsky coincided with further twists in the Whitehall and Cabinet battle over Westland as government sources generally friendly towards the American-Italian solution intervened to correct what they said were "misconceptions" put out by other government sources in favour of the European deal.

At the same time it emerged that there had been considerable wrangling between the Ministry of Defence and the Department of Trade and Industry on Tuesday over the contents of the reply the Prime Minister will send today to the Westland chairman, Sir John Cockney, who has asked for assurances that Westland's participation in joint European projects would not be jeopardised if it takes the American offer.

Mrs Thatcher consulted Mr Leon Brittan, the Secretary of State for Trade and Industry, Mr Heseltine, and other government departments. Mr Heseltine is understood to have argued for a far longer reply than that suggested by Mr Brittan.

While both agreed that the company should be told there would be no question of discrimination against it by the Ministry of Defence, Mr Heseltine wanted it split out that the Government could not of course bind the European companies to allow Westland into collaborative deals.

That view was apparently supported by the law officers and it was said last night that Westland might not get the cast iron assurance it wanted.

It was clear last night that the American-Italian combination plans to take a much higher profile in the run-up to the January 14 shareholders' meeting which will decide on a rescue package. The move reflects the view that Mr Heseltine and other supporters of the European deal have been making the running in the propaganda battle.

Company officials are making themselves available to Westland board members and any shareholders who want to see them. Sources close to the bid said last night that the offer was coherent, well-balanced and, unlike the European deal, contained "no threats and no favours".

The campaign will concentrate on the potential benefits to Westland of building the Sikorsky Black Hawk helicopter, which it is said could transform the company's prospects in terms of markets and work. It is understood that the company will be told that it can build up to 250 Black Hawks, provided the customers can be found.

American bid sources also argue that the private sector solution is preferable for Westland.

Continued on back page, col 1



The scene of the litter-bin booby trap where two officers died and another was injured.



Constable James McCandless (left) and reserve constable Michael Williams, who died in the explosion.

## IRA midnight blast kills two policemen

From Our Correspondent, Belfast

Church bells were still ringing in the new year yesterday when the Provisional IRA made its first attack of 1986 against the security forces in Northern Ireland, killing two policemen and seriously injuring a third.

Several pounds of commercial gelignite hidden in a litter bin in the centre of Armagh, Ireland's ecclesiastical capital, were detonated by radio command at a minute past midnight as an RUC patrol checked shop in Thomas Street.

A 38-year-old regular officer and a reservist walking past the bin were killed instantly. The third member of the patrol, a reservist on the opposite side of the road, suffered severe leg injuries.

The men who died were Constable Samuel Andrew McCandless aged 38, a married man with two children who joined the police four years ago, and full-time reserve Constable Michael Jonathan Williams, aged 24, who joined the RUC in 1984. He was married, but had no children. Both men lived at Portadown and were stationed in Armagh.

Three terrorists had taken over a house nearly six hours earlier, holding the family at gunpoint. They escaped immediately after the blast. Some residents said they heard several shots fired.

With a heavy military cordon sealing the area, police later flooded on to the Callan Bridge Estate, a republican area only a quarter of a mile away, to make house-to-house inquiries. The RUC said that it was checking on the whereabouts of some known people and was searching some houses.

Admitting responsibility for the double murder the Provisional IRA said both the place and time were deliberately chosen, and promised more of the same for the new year.

"We chose what was considered a 'safe area' for the enemy and decided to strike within the initial minute of the new year to demonstrate our capacity to strike wherever and whenever we so decide."

"Those who maintain British rule in Ireland should take note of this and be aware right through 1986 we shall endeavour to strike with increasing effectiveness. Extra British troops, more RUC and increased UDR activity won't stop us."

In the statement the Provisional IRA likened their position to that of the blacks in South Africa and like them, they said, they had no option but to fight, and to fight well.

There is little doubt that the attack will affect RUC morale in the shorter term though it came immediately after the end of the year.

In racing, Phil Tuck has been replaced by Peter Scudamore as the regular rider with West Ham United postponed, Colin Gibson's goal put United five points clear of Everton.

In the second division, wins for Norwich City and Portsmouth helped them open up a six-point lead. But in the news for the wrong reason was Gary MacDonald, of Darlington, the first player to be sent off in 1986.

In racing, Phil Tuck has been replaced by Peter Scudamore as the regular rider with West Ham United postponed, Colin Gibson's goal put United five points clear of Everton.

Continued on back page, col 6

## Angry Peres lashes PLO Libya links

From Ian Murray, Jerusalem

A clear demand for international sanctions against all countries that help terrorists, and especially against Libya, was made yesterday by Mr Shimon Peres, the Israeli Prime Minister.

In a hard-hitting statement to the Knesset he called for international collaboration backed by deepened intelligence ties between all responsible countries "to put an end to this ugly and dangerous hybrid".

He was critical of the "forgiveness" and "likemindedness" of some Western countries towards "the chief terrorist organisation, the Palestine Liberation Organization."

The PLO had for years been given the benefit of assumptions which had no basis in reality. One was that it would change character, from a violent to a political organization.

A second, he said, was that the PLO comprised extremists and moderates. "It is no consolation to the murdered that after their murder words of consolation and regret are uttered."

He called the group run by Abu Nidal a "PEO offspring". Apparently responsible for last week's attacks in Rome and Vienna, during 1985 it had carried out 33 attacks in which about 90 people were killed and 350 wounded, he said.

"This organization does not exist in outer space", he said. "It has bases in defined places on this planet. It has bases of operation in Syria and in Libya. Libya was not merely a state in which crime exists but a one deals in crime in all possible forms: organized crime, state crime, disguised crime, crime against other countries and crime against individuals."

He said: "From Libya come persons bearing pistols with silencers, and to it return persons who have committed cold-blooded murder. Libya finances terrorism, holds receptions for terrorists and issues declarations lauding their supposedly heroic operations."

He said that if forgiveness towards violent organizations does not stop, if the countries abetting murder are not struck at, the war against terrorism will never be won.

## Maxwell warning on redundancy shortfall

By Dave Felton, Labour Correspondent

Mr Robert Maxwell, publisher of *Mirror* Group Newspapers, last night warned union leaders that he will close his newspapers for 18 months unless agreement can be reached on 96 redundancies.

Mr Maxwell told a meeting of senior managers and union officials that there was a shortfall in the number of redundancies agreed with the unions under the company's survival plan, which involves the loss of about 1,600 jobs.

The shortfall is confined to three chapels (office branches), two in Sopot '82 and one in the National Graphical Association. Attempts were being made last night to resolve the dispute over the reluctance of the members of the three chapels to accept voluntary redundancy.

Union officials leaving the meeting with Mr Maxwell gained the impression that the closure threat was to take effect immediately, but a company official said later that *The Mirror* was being produced normally and there was no suggestion of an early shutdown of the group.

Mr Maxwell warned the unions last November that, unless he had agreement on the redundancies by January 1, the company's newspapers would close for 18 months while he sought a "green field" site on which to build a new printing plant.

The publisher told the meeting that those unions which had agreed on their redundancy figures, including the electricians, journalists, composing workers and white collar trades, would be paid "for the time being" if there was a shutdown.

## Tourists killed

Two Chileans and eight American tourists died when their Cessna 404 crashed into a glacier near a Chilean base on a trip to Antarctica.

## Belgians interrogate two Arabs on airport killings

From Richard Owen, Brussels

Two suspected Arab terrorists who arrived in Brussels the day after the massacres at Rome and Vienna airports last week have been arrested by Belgian police.

The Belgian Public Prosecutor's office confirmed that the two men were being held but declined to give their names or nationalities. The police would not say whether they were definitely linked to the attacks at the two airports.

Authorities in Western Europe have been co-ordinating a search for suspected Arab terrorists with the United States in the aftermath of the massacres.

The two men being questioned in Belgium arrived at Brussels airport on Saturday from Athens. Police sources said one was travelling on a passport which registered him as a suspected terrorist when it was fed into the airport immigration computers. Police said one of the men had attended a "terrorist training camp" in Lebanon.

Belgian police uncovered a large cache of arms and bomb-making equipment when they followed the two Arabs to the home of an illegal arms dealer who met them at the airport. The dealer, a Belgian, took them to a video shop in Hasselt, 40 miles from Brussels, which he has used as a cover for gun-running activities.

The police found explosives at the shop and in the dealer's home, together with forged passports and machine-guns, rifles and hand grenades.

# Tories 'planned to restrict immigration of blacks'

By David Walker, Social Policy Correspondent

Thirty years ago when Britain's non-white population was less than 2 per cent of its present level, the Conservative government secretly planned to restrict black immigration.

A Cabinet paper of 1955 released yesterday under the rule which protects official records for at least 30 years, speaks of "the social consequences of the increasing flow of West Indian immigrants into this country being sufficiently serious to compel the Government to take action".

The Home Secretary Mr Gwilym Lloyd George expressed his deep worry at the "influx" of Indians and Pakistanis, then arriving in Britain at the rate of between 6,000 and 7,000 a year.

Senior Conservatives, including Sir Winston Churchill, Prime Minister until April 1955, and Lord Salisbury, Lord President of the Council, are on record fearing for Britain's "racial stock". Other Cabinet members saw the problem as inadequate housing for the new arrivals in south London and Birmingham. The Cabinet agreed that legislation was necessary "sooner or later".

But in the event they could not agree on how non-white immigrants from the colonies could be controlled without Britain appearing to discriminate racially, though one minister pointed out that immigration officials at entry ports could be encouraged to "exercise such discrimination as we think desirable".

The problem was shelved: a Cabinet committee was set up and legislation to control Commonwealth immigration was deferred until 1962.

The Cabinet papers for 1955, heavily "weeded" by the Civil Service to excise any reference to such sensitive matters as Princess Margaret's relationship with Group Captain Townsend and relations with Egypt in the year before the Suez expedition. But disclosures include:

● The uneven state of Anglo-American relations, Churchill and President Eisenhower were close enough for the latter to want to paint a portrait of the Prime Minister and refer to Churchill's being easier to paint in his wartime boater suit than in statesman's pin-stripes. But Anthony Eden, who succeeded Churchill during 1955, did not trust John Foster Dulles, the American Secretary of State.

● The decision, several years before it became public, to purchase American artillery capable of carrying nuclear shells to be deployed in Europe.

● Military planning to bomb Israel in the event of a breach of the pact by which Britain guaranteed Jordan's security.

● Discussion about requiring house builders to install nuclear shelters in all new dwellings.

● The British refusal to allow the early release of imprisoned Admiral Doenitz, the German war criminal, on the grounds that he was young and able enough to lead a nationalist revival in West Germany.

● Successive Cabinet orders to the BBC to change or delete programmes on such subjects as industrial relations and Cyprus.

● Trouble with the IRA including the theft of arms and ammunition from British Army barracks the Prime Minister ordered "unobtrusive" precautions.

Israel bombing plan, page 2

# Gorbachov and Reagan swap pledges of peace

From Christopher Thomas, Washington

President Reagan and Mr Mikhail Gorbachov, the Soviet leader, addressed each other's peoples on television yesterday, promising to reduce mistrust and suspicion, to make drastic cuts in nuclear arsenals and to bring about lasting peace.

The leaders, their speeches free of polemics and recrimination, dedicated the superpowers to striving to lift the threat of nuclear destruction.

The addresses, the first of their kind, together reached a potential audience of more than 500 million people. It was 1pm in Washington and 9pm in Moscow when the simultaneous broadcasts began. To Americans, Mr Gorbachov said: I see a good augury in the way we are beginning the 'New Year.' And to the Soviet people Mr Reagan declared: "Let's work together to make it a year of peace."

Without directly mentioning his controversial Star Wars initiative, Mr Reagan who read closely from his autograph said both the US and the Soviet Union were separately researching the possibilities of applying new technologies to the cause of defence, relying increasingly for security on defence systems that threatened no one.

If these technologies become a reality it is my dream to one day free us all from the threat of nuclear destruction," he said.

It is understood that last night's exchange of messages was agreed only in recent days after repeated US pressure. Considerable significance has been read into the Kremlin's eventual agreement.

Mr Gorbachov's broadcast, which like Mr Reagan's was closely opened over the weekend and made available to television networks yesterday through each other's embassies, began with the Soviet leader striding across the room towards a heavily ornate desk standing before a backdrop of patterned green wall covering. The US networks, which used an official Soviet translation, broadcast Mr Reagan's address immediately afterwards.

In a dig at alleged Soviet human rights violations, Mr Reagan said progress in resolving humanitarian issues in a spirit of cooperation would be a long way towards making 1986 a better year for all. With Afghanistan in mind, the President said he had proposed several concrete steps to help to resolve armed regional conflicts.

But in general his address was a far cry from the ramorous speeches he used to deliver against the Soviet Union, which he once described as an evil empire. "The American people do not wish the Soviet people any harm," he said yesterday.

Both addresses mirrored the new constructive spirit of relations born at their Geneva summit in November. Mr Reagan even attempted some Russian. "Let us look forward to a future of *Chestnye Nyebro* (clear sky) for all mankind. Thank you. *Spasibo*."

Mr Gorbachov, like Mr Reagan, emphasized that the superpowers should never be at war. In a barbed though oblique reference to Star Wars, which the Soviet Union bitterly opposes, he said: "It is senseless to seek greater security for oneself through new types of weapons."

Calling for a cut in nuclear arsenals and keeping space peaceful, he said he would very much like the Geneva arms control talks to be successful this year.

The Soviet leader added that he and Mr Reagan, as leaders and as human beings, were able at the Geneva summit to take the first steps towards overcoming mistrust and to "activate the factor of confidence". But he gave warning that the gap dividing them was still wide. To bridge it would not be easy.

"Bridging that gap would be a great feat - a feat our people are ready to perform for the sake of world peace."

Fall texts, page 8  
Leading article, page 13

## \$160bn US deficit likely

The worsening US trade deficit - expected to reach \$160 billion (£111 billion) in 1986 - is casting doubts on world economic growth prospects. It also raises the question whether the dollar has fallen enough to improve Washington's trade balance.

For the first 11 months of last year the deficit totalled \$131.8 billion and analysts expect the figure for the whole of 1985 to have grown to \$145 billion.

The trade figures for November show a trade deficit of \$13.6 billion, compared with \$11.45 billion in October, despite a healthy export performance.

Exports for the month rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agricultural products. Cars and other manufactured exports held up well.

Detail, page 17

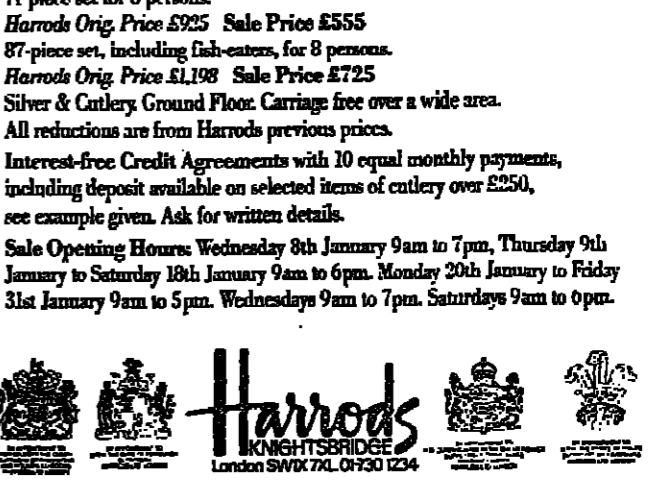
# HARRODS SALE

Starts Wednesday 8th January 9am to 7pm  
Great Reductions on Harrods Cutlery

Highest quality silver-plated nickel silver cutlery in various patterns, guaranteed for over thirty years. Solid hardwood walnut-finish canteens in three sizes. All made exclusively for Harrods by Mappin & Webb in Sheffield, UK.

Illustrated: 'Bead' pattern. 127-piece set, including fish-cutters, for 12 persons.  
Harrods Orig. Price £1,818  
Sale Price £1,050  
Interest-free Credit £105 deposit and nine monthly payments of £105 each. Total credit price £1,050  
Not above:

71 piece set for 8 persons.  
Harrods Orig. Price £925 Sale Price £555  
87-piece set, including fish-cutters, for 8 persons.  
Harrods Orig. Price £1,198 Sale Price £725  
Silver & Cutlery Ground Floor. Carriage free over a wide area.  
All reductions are from Harrods previous prices.  
Interest-free Credit Agreements with 10 equal monthly payments, including deposit available on selected items of cutlery over £250, see example given. Ask for written details.  
Sale Opening Hours: Wednesday 8th January 9am to 7pm, Thursday 9th January to Saturday 18th January 9am to 6pm, Monday 20th January to Friday 31st January 9am to 5pm, Wednesday 9am to 7pm, Saturday 9am to 6pm.



Harrods  
25 MARK LANE, LONDON W1P 1PA  
Tel: 01-262 5100

Cabinet papers for 1955

Staffs made plans for invasion of Israel to parry threat to Jordan

Barely a year before British troops invaded Egypt in collusion with the Israeli army, top military planners in London were drawing up detailed battle order for the bombing of Haifa, Tel Aviv and Jerusalem and the storming of Israeli strongholds by Royal Marine commandos.

A laconic message from the Ministry of Defence to Middle East headquarters noted: "We accept that some damage to civilian property and loss of civilian life may be occasioned in your attacks."

It added that the "inviolability of any holy places must be strictly preserved", referring to Muslim, Christian and Jewish shrines in Jerusalem.

During 1955 the Chiefs of Staff Committee based much of its military planning for the Middle East on the assumption that the Israelis were about to invade Jordan.

Foreign Office doctrine was that Britain would have quickly to fulfill its treaty obligations to the Arab kingdom. This was thought essential so that the crucial "Northern Tier" of Muslim countries facing the Soviet Union - Turkey, Iraq and Iran - would keep faith in their treaty obligations with Britain.

The Chiefs of Staff had no high opinion of Jordan's Arab Legion, saying it was "likely to be eliminated as an effective force very early on". British forces would then become engaged by air and sea, Royal Navy ships would bombard and blockade the Israeli coast. Commandos would move to Aqaba and troops would move overland from Iraq to hold the Israelis at the Jordan river.

The papers from the 1955 archive show that Middle East operations were far from simple. While planning for an invasion of Israel, Britain was supplying her with armaments, though Britain objected to the high grade Mystere jets the French were then selling to Israel. At the same time Britain was anxious to continue the sale of arms to Egypt and other Arab countries to ensure Israeli-Arab parity.

The Cabinet discussions show Harold Macmillan (now Lord Stockton) as successive Minister of Defence, Foreign Secretary and Chancellor during 1955, saying that Britain was not spending enough in the Arab world to maintain its

In the first of three trawls through the Cabinet documents for 1955, released at the Public Record Office yesterday, David Walker looks at undisclosed plans for an invasion of Israel. The capture of Rockall and crowning Cardiff capital of Wales.

influence at a time when the Soviet Union was making a big push in the region.

The purchase of arms by Colonel Nasser, the Egyptian leader, from Czechoslovakia caused a flurry of papers through the British Foreign Office, and defence and education establishments. The Cabinet wanted the teaching of English in the Middle East expanded.

By the end of the year the Chiefs of Staff had turned from planning an invasion of Israel to planning the Suez expedition. Much thought was also given to building up a strategic base for Britain in Lebanon to replace Suez, from which British forces were then withdrawing.

The need for a logistical and operations base in the eastern Mediterranean made British politicians anxious to solve the problems of Cyprus, where, during 1955, terrorist action by Greek Cypriots warbling union with Greece flared.

At one point it was suggested that the entire island be ceded to Greece in exchange for a permanent lease on military bases there.

During the year the Cabinet decided to buy the American Corporal weapons system; rocket artillery capable of delivering a battlefield nuclear warhead.

As a result it had to speed up the acquisition of a rocket-testing ground based on South Uist and Benbecula in the Hebrides. However this involved two local difficulties: first, the crofters who want to build a statue of the Virgin Mary near the proposed rocket launch site, and second, the uninhabited island of Rockall which was in the middle of the range.

The papers show that the annexation of Rockall almost took place without the knowledge of the Prime Minister or the Cabinet. It was only through the intervention of Sir Ivone Kirkpatrick, head of the Foreign Office, that full ministerial approval was obtained when the island was annexed that year.

In July 1955 the Cabinet solemnly resolved that the Foreign Secretary, in conjunction with the Admiralty, should take what steps were needed to proclaim British sovereignty over Rockall in case it "should be taken by a Foreign Power to observe firing on the range". (Eventually the Ministry of Defence paid for the Virgin Mary's statue and the Admiralty sent a boat to claim Rockall.)

The nuclear threat was ever-present. The Cabinet was reluctant to abandon its programme for producing millions of gas masks for use in a nuclear war, though it conceded the masks would not be of much use. It was felt that if people got to know no more masks were being made it would be bad for morale.

"The morale of the Services could hardly be maintained if they knew no provision was being made for the protection of families."

Worries about Cyprus caused one of several instances that year of direct government pressure on the BBC. "The director general had on previous occasions responded very reasonably to representations that certain broadcasts might prove embarrassing to Her Majesty's Government", the Cabinet was told.

The Colonial Secretary was deputed to have a word with Sir Ian Jacob, then director general, to have him stop programmes that, for example, allowed Archbishop Makarios, the Greek Cypriot leader, to have a voice.

"The minutes of the Cabinet note that a broadcast was being planned by Woodrow Wyatt, then a Labour MP; but Mr Wyatt had offered to submit his programme to informal censorship". However in reporting strikes that year the BBC "had not been helpful".

The BBC appears from the minutes to have been compliant. Sir Ian Jacob told Eden it was the main instrument of national broadcasting but the Government should take care that the newly-created independent television channel did not lower standards.

This, a note to Eden says, "opens up a tremendous problem in relation to the 'Daily Mirrorization' of the Press and of the country".

Tomorrow: Immigration and Mr Macmillan's memoirs



Ruth Ellis (above) the last woman hanged in Britain, was discussed in a cabinet debate about capital punishment in 1955.

Ministers faced a mounting campaign to abolish the death penalty in the wake of her execution in July 1955 for shooting her lover, but the papers disclosed that the then Home Secretary, Mr Gwilym Lloyd George argued that public opinion alone was "an unreliable basis for a policy".

The right course for the government was to make more use of the Royal Prerogative of mercy, he said. The death penalty was suspended in 1965.



Mr Michael Spicer, minister for aviation, with troops patrolling Heathrow airport during a security exercise yesterday. He said their presence could become a regular feature. (Photograph: Chris Harris).

More troops at airport likely

A bigger role for the military could well be part of a package of security measures to be introduced at Heathrow Airport in the wake of the terrorist attacks in Vienna and Rome last week. Mr Michael Spicer, the minister responsible for aviation, said yesterday.

"We have a new situation now and it will demand new responses", he said as armoured tanks and troops with sub-machine guns patrolled the perimeter of the airport, while dozens of armed police worked inside and outside the terminals.

Their presence was part of a high-profile security exercise which coincided with Mr Spicer's visit. The minister said troops would be present at Heathrow more regularly. "You may well see more activity of the kind you are seeing today."

Airport security was a constant evolutionary process designed to respond to new tactics used by terrorists. The Government would ensure that co-operation between the military, police, airlines, and airport authorities would continue and strengthen.

The military arrived at the airport early yesterday to take up position outside Terminal Three, Heathrow's international terminus and the base for the Israeli national airline, El Al. The minister watched troops equipped with Sterling sub-machine guns and FN automatic rifles patrolled in tandem with armed police and dog patrols.

He also watched the procedure for the arrival of the daily El Al flight from Tel Aviv. Accompanied by senior police officers and members of the British Airports Authority security, he saw the Boeing 747 pull on to a distant pier surrounded by armoured police Land Rovers.

"It is extremely important to have a strong security presence at Heathrow, and the military are just one part of that. Terrorists should understand that Heathrow is well protected and well prepared," Mr Spicer said. But he did concede there was little defence against the lone fanatic prepared to die for his cause.

The Department of Transport said that passengers will still not be subjected to searches before the check-in desks, the "loophole" exploited by the terrorists at Rome and Vienna.

'Songs of Praise' boycotted

The BBC has cancelled a Songs of Praise television broadcast from Dugganong, Co Tyrone, because no Protestant congregations could be found to take part. Invitations went to 24 Protestant churches to join in the ecumenical broadcast from St Patrick's Roman Catholic Church in Dugganong but only three replied.

The programme was to be recorded for nationwide transmission on January 21, only two days before polling in the Ulster by-elections caused by the resignation of 15 Unionist MPs.

The Protestants' objection to taking part is understood to be rooted in their strong opposition to the Anglo-Irish agreement.

According to the recently arrived Church of Ireland rector, the Reverend Frederic Swann, his congregation felt it would be "inappropriate" at present. Methodist and Presbyterian ministers, whose congregations have also refused, are making no comment.

The BBC said that Songs of Praise tried to give a picture of the whole community. "It would have been half the community only. We should not have been able to, or have wished to, conceal that. The result would have been an unsatisfactory programme."

Songs of Praise has recently been broadcast with complete interdenominational co-operation from three other Northern Ireland towns - Strabane and Larne and, from Letterkenny, just over the border in Co Donegal.

Mr Stuart Holland, Opposition spokesman for overseas development, said Mr Geldof's selection by BBC radio listeners as the Man of the Year "showed whom the public really honoured". Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, said he could not believe it was so overt and hoped that Mr Geldof had not been left out because he had "ruffled too many feathers".

Mr Anthony Beaumont-Dark, Conservative MP for Selkirk, said the omission could be put right in the next honours list, but Mr Michaelis Fairhead, Conservative MP for Perth and Kinross, said very few of the millions who worked for charity sought reward.

Mr Kevin Jenden, Band Aid's executive director, said that Mr Geldof himself was more concerned with saving lives in Ethiopia and Sudan than winning awards. "I have spoken to Bob, and he made no mention of honours", he said.

Why Geldof was barred from honours list

By Colin Hughes

An award to Mr Bob Geldof, the pop singer turned famine relief fund-raiser, would have been unprecedented in New Year Honours lists, Whitehall sources said yesterday.

Although Downing Street and the Foreign Office declined to discuss individual cases after political criticism of Mr Geldof's omission from this week's list, they explained that he would have been barred on two counts.

First, such honours traditionally go only to United Kingdom and Commonwealth nationals, since they are for the Queen to dispense to her subjects. Mr Geldof is a citizen of the Irish Republic.

Second, awards go to those who have served the UK or Commonwealth community specifically. However notable Mr Geldof's achievements were last year, officials said, his efforts were on behalf of people in countries outside the Queen's influence.

The British Government is not the only excluding factor. Article 49 of the Irish constitution says that no Irish citizen shall receive a title of nobility or honour from a foreign government, except with the Irish government's express permission. The clause, however, has not been invoked against Irish nationals receiving titles. Pagan awards, as in the case of Mr Sean McBride, the jurist, a Lenin Peace Prize.

The usual route in a case such as Mr Geldof would be to grant an honorary award. These are comparatively rare, either on the recommendation of Foreign Office staff overseas, the Queen herself or the Prime Minister.

The most recent widely-known example was an Honorary Order of Merit by Mother Teresa in 1983. Even then, although Mother Teresa is an Albanian-born Roman Catholic, there was a Commonwealth link through her work among the poor in Calcutta.

Irish-born people have received peerages. Brendan Bracken, the Irish journalist, was created a Viscount Bracken of Christchurch, Southampton, but he was a Conservative politician with his base and service largely in this country.

Protests against Mr Geldof's omission from the list continued yesterday. Mr John Taylor, an Ulster Unionist member of the European Parliament, said he regretted that Mr Geldof received no award because he had been "the most deserving case in 1985, and an Ulsterman says that about a southern Irishman it is really meant". He believed the Irish Constitution's "outdated restriction" should be lifted.

Mr Stuart Holland, Opposition spokesman for overseas development, said Mr Geldof's selection by BBC radio listeners as the Man of the Year "showed whom the public really honoured". Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, said he could not believe it was so overt and hoped that Mr Geldof had not been left out because he had "ruffled too many feathers".

Mr Anthony Beaumont-Dark, Conservative MP for Selkirk, said the omission could be put right in the next honours list, but Mr Michaelis Fairhead, Conservative MP for Perth and Kinross, said very few of the millions who worked for charity sought reward.

Mr Kevin Jenden, Band Aid's executive director, said that Mr Geldof himself was more concerned with saving lives in Ethiopia and Sudan than winning awards. "I have spoken to Bob, and he made no mention of honours", he said.

JPs 'too soft' on drunk drivers

The Government planned a crackdown on drinking and driving as far back as 1955. Sir Anthony Eden, backed a plan by the Home Secretary, Mr Gwilym Lloyd-George, to spell out to magistrates their power to impose an automatic year's driving ban on motorists who had been drinking.

The plan is disclosed in a file containing an exchange of private notes between the two in the autumn of 1955.

Sir Anthony had written to Mr Lloyd-George complaining: "I have seen several reports and some complaints of light sentences on drivers who are found drunk in charge of a car. Am I right in thinking they get off too lightly?"

He added that if it was the fault of the law, he was sure Parliament would be willing to strengthen the legislation.

Mr Lloyd-George insisted that the maximum penalties were adequate and "the trouble lies in the magistrates' reluctance to impose them". He said that while he could not direct the courts, he planned to make a speech to the Magistrates' Association pointing out how little use was made of the power to disqualify drivers.

Sir Anthony had added at the bottom of the Home Secretary's note: "Good. I like particularly what you say about disqualification. Maximum penalties for drink-driving were a £50 fine or four months in jail for a first offence, and a £100 fine or four months in jail, or both, for a second or subsequent offence, on summary conviction. On conviction on indictment the penalty was up to six months in jail, or an unlimited fine, or both."

But Mr Lloyd-George said that lay magistrates, who dealt with 99 per cent of cases, were "apt to treat the driver leniently" and make little use of the power to disqualify.

Statistics by the Labour Force Survey, made in 1984, show that the male unemployment rate was highest among those of Pakistani or Bangladeshi origin, followed by those of West Indian origin. In the 16-24 age group, 40 per cent of men of West Indian origin were out of work.

The figures, published yesterday by the Department of Employment, provide extra ammunition for the Government's campaign to persuade companies to be more active in monitoring their performance in trying to eradicate discrimination.

Mr Bottomley said last night: "Indirect discrimination, where unjustifiable conditions are imposed on a greater proportion of people from one racial group rather than another, is still widespread, not normally because of any malice or because people do want to discriminate, but because they have not bothered to check whether they are somehow discriminating indirectly."

He is leading the drive to win over industry by voluntary action rather than some form of legislation, which is thought to be preferred by the Home Office.

One suggestion being considered by the Home Office is enforcement of rules governing contract compliance, with companies tendering for government contracts being asked to show that they operate an effective equal opportunities programme.

Jobs race bias 'widespread'

By Our Labour Correspondent

Indirect racial discrimination in employment is still widespread, according to Mr Peter Bottomley, Under Secretary of State for Employment. He was commenting yesterday on new figures which show that unemployment rates are more than twice as high for ethnic minorities than for whites.

Statistics by the Labour Force Survey, made in 1984, show that the male unemployment rate was highest among those of Pakistani or Bangladeshi origin, followed by those of West Indian origin. In the 16-24 age group, 40 per cent of men of West Indian origin were out of work.

The figures, published yesterday by the Department of Employment, provide extra ammunition for the Government's campaign to persuade companies to be more active in monitoring their performance in trying to eradicate discrimination.

Mr Bottomley said last night: "Indirect discrimination, where unjustifiable conditions are imposed on a greater proportion of people from one racial group rather than another, is still widespread, not normally because of any malice or because people do want to discriminate, but because they have not bothered to check whether they are somehow discriminating indirectly."

He is leading the drive to win over industry by voluntary action rather than some form of legislation, which is thought to be preferred by the Home Office.

One suggestion being considered by the Home Office is enforcement of rules governing contract compliance, with companies tendering for government contracts being asked to show that they operate an effective equal opportunities programme.

Mr Bottomley said last night: "Indirect discrimination, where unjustifiable conditions are imposed on a greater proportion of people from one racial group rather than another, is still widespread, not normally because of any malice or because people do want to discriminate, but because they have not bothered to check whether they are somehow discriminating indirectly."

He is leading the drive to win over industry by voluntary action rather than some form of legislation, which is thought to be preferred by the Home Office.

One suggestion being considered by the Home Office is enforcement of rules governing contract compliance, with companies tendering for government contracts being asked to show that they operate an effective equal opportunities programme.

Mr Bottomley said last night: "Indirect discrimination, where unjustifiable conditions are imposed on a greater proportion of people from one racial group rather than another, is still widespread, not normally because of any malice or because people do want to discriminate, but because they have not bothered to check whether they are somehow discriminating indirectly."

He is leading the drive to win over industry by voluntary action rather than some form of legislation, which is thought to be preferred by the Home Office.

Dental disputes face long delays

By Robin Young

The procedure for dealing with complaints about dental charges is liable to long delays and is frequently unsatisfactory, according to a front-page article in Consumer Voice, published today by the National Consumer Council.

Complaints over dentists' charges are dealt with by the dental services committee of the Family Practitioner Committee, which can take up to two years to decide whether a case deserves a hearing, the journal says.

Then it can take weeks before a hearing date is arranged, and several weeks to get an outcome. Then there is a right of appeal.

The journal cites the case of a woman patient whose dentist stopped filling in tell her that an NHS filling would be strong enough to fill a cavity, and that she would have to pay almost three times as much as the previously agreed fee.

Some community health council secretaries are so disillusioned with the procedure that they advise patients to shun the official complaints procedure and tackle the dentist direct, Mrs Dinkel says.

The author of the article, Mrs Camilla Dinkel, says that dissatisfied patients have to put up with inadequate fillings or badly-fitting dentures while awaiting a hearing, since the source of their discomfort is the main evidence.

Some community health council secretaries are so disillusioned with the procedure that they advise patients to shun the official complaints procedure and tackle the dentist direct, Mrs Dinkel says.

The author of the article, Mrs Camilla Dinkel, says that dissatisfied patients have to put up with inadequate fillings or badly-fitting dentures while awaiting a hearing, since the source of their discomfort is the main evidence.

Some community health council secretaries are so disillusioned with the procedure that they advise patients to shun the official complaints procedure and tackle the dentist direct, Mrs Dinkel says.

The author of the article, Mrs Camilla Dinkel, says that dissatisfied patients have to put up with inadequate fillings or badly-fitting dentures while awaiting a hearing, since the source of their discomfort is the main evidence.

Some community health council secretaries are so disillusioned with the procedure that they advise patients to shun the official complaints procedure and tackle the dentist direct, Mrs Dinkel says.

Petrol bomb manual investigated

By Rupert Morris

A "Freedom Fighter's Manual" including detailed instructions on the making of petrol bombs, first published in Britain in the New Statesman and subsequently in an anarchist pamphlet, has set off a Special Branch investigation.

The New Statesman article published in the Christmas issue, contained a footnote explaining that the manual was originally published by the United States Central Intelligence Agency for use against Nicaragua. The magazine had substituted Britain for Nicaragua.

The manual, which contains diagrams showing how to disconnect alarm systems, sabotage offices, and start fires, published in the New Statesman was subtitled: "A practical guide to liberating Britain from oppression and misery, by paralyzing the military-industrial complex of the fascist Thatcher state - without special tools, and at minimum personal risk for the freedom fighter."

The article was then lifted by an anarchist magazine, Reading, Berkshire, and published in Red Rag alongside an article heralding the launch of a new group called "Reading Direct Action Movement".

Reading police have urged newsmen to withdraw the magazine from their shelves, and Supr Alan Cussell said: "Special Branch investigators are examining it and our police solicitors are deciding whether there is a possible offence of incitement."

The whole article is deplorable. There is enough trouble in this world without giving instructions on how to make these things and then bringing it to the notice of people who might be a little bit bored", he said.

Mr Hugh Stephenson, editor of the New Statesman, said Red Rag has behaved "unethically" by "lifting" the article without explaining that it was taken from a CIA manual. He said he thought it was wrong of the CIA to have published the manual in the first place, and that was the point his magazine was making.

Mr Stephenson did not accept that there was a danger in reprinting the CIA manual. He said: "It is common knowledge how to make a petrol bomb. You just have to walk down the Charing Cross Road and read some of the magazines."

A spokesman for Red Rag said: "Some time ago, the group was heavily involved in CND. There was nothing but Greenpeace and peace movement stuff in the magazine. Nowadays, it has shifted a bit nearer the line. This latest stuff is a bit strong, and I thought it might cause some problems."

The Times overseas selling prices: Australia \$29, Canada \$29, Hong Kong \$29, India \$29, Japan \$29, New Zealand \$29, Singapore \$29, South Africa \$29, Switzerland \$29, Taiwan \$29, Thailand \$29, USA \$29, West Germany \$29, Yugoslavia \$29.

Print union 'jobs for life' demand rejected

By David Felton, Labour Correspondent

News International has rejected demands by the printing unions that their members on the company's four national newspapers should be given "jobs for life" guarantees and cost-of-living indexation of future pay rises.

The company's decision was outlined in a letter to Sogat '82 from Mr Bill Gillespie, managing director of Times Newspapers Ltd (TNL), who replied to the unions' demands for a new printing plant at Wapping, east London, where the company plans to produce The London Post in March.

Mr Gillespie said Sogat, the National Graphical Association and the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers had made "highly artificial" claims after the breakdown of talks on a working-practices agreement for a new printing plant at Wapping, east London, where the company plans to produce The London Post in March.

That statement significantly excludes the electricians and journalists' unions. Despite Mr Murdoch having announced that negotiations on the Wapping plant had broken down, the electricians' union has indicated that it does not hold principled objections to the strike-free, legally-binding agreement he is seeking.

Accidents on icy roads mark start of 1986

By Gregory Neale

Britain slipped and slithered into the New Year yesterday, with festivities marked by a series of minor accidents on the roads. In the early morning, black ice turned many roads into "skating rinks", the Automobile Association said.

The AA's busiest period for accidents was between 12.30 and 2.30 am. Particularly affected were roads in Kent, as well as the M4 motorway near Swindon, Wiltshire, and the M62 between Lancashire and West Yorkshire.

A number of incidents, mostly caused by drink, marred the festivities. In London 124 people were arrested in Trafalgar Square, where crowds estimated at more than 50,000 gathered to celebrate. Police used barriers to prevent crushing which on New Year's Eve of 1982-83 led to the deaths of two women. There were no serious injuries last night.

Thirty-four of those arrested in Trafalgar Square were charged with what a Scotland Yard spokesman described as drink-related offences, including obstruction, threatening behaviour and assaulting police officers.

Five people appeared at West London Magistrates' Court yesterday charged with offences in Trafalgar Square and were remanded to appear

Prince buys picnic wood

An unnamed Saudi prince has bought Ballock Wood, 40 acres near Colchester, Essex, to be a once-a-year picnic spot for his family and friends.

He paid £95,000 for the wood, at least seven centuries old.

Mr Stuart Holland, Opposition spokesman for overseas development, said Mr Geldof's selection by BBC radio listeners as the Man of the Year "showed whom the public really honoured". Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, said he could not believe it was so overt and hoped that Mr Geldof had not been left out because he had "ruffled too many feathers".

Mr Anthony Beaumont-Dark, Conservative MP for Selkirk, said the omission could be put right in the next honours list, but Mr Michaelis Fairhead, Conservative MP for Perth and Kinross, said very few of the millions who worked for charity sought reward.

Mr Kevin Jenden, Band Aid's executive director, said that Mr Geldof himself was more concerned with saving lives in Ethiopia and Sudan than winning awards. "I have spoken to Bob, and he made no mention of honours", he said.

Congest shares lead in Hastings chess

From Harry Golombek, Chess Correspondent, Hastings

Stuart Congest, aged 18, shares the lead with Johann Hirsberg with 2½ points each at the end of round three in the Hastings Premier Chess Tournament. One of his chief rivals, the Soviet Grand Master, Mikhail Chibrikov, has scarcely emerged himself so far.

He agreed to a draw in 12 moves with Pisker in round three on Monday. In contrast, his compatriot Balashov drew a lively contested game with the Israeli Master, Greenfield.

White V Balashov, Black A Greenfield

Seven men were arrested in Derbyshire over the new year holiday as police investigated alleged attempts to dig badgers out of their setts.

The arrests came amid mounting concern about the spread of a lucrative trade in the animals for badger-baiting - fights between badgers and dogs - in many parts of the country. Digging for badgers is growing in popularity and a good badger can sell for between £300 and £1,000. In two or three weeks people can make thousands of pounds digging out badgers, a police officer said.

Television in all but 2% of British households

Percentage of households with television sets in 1985

Table showing percentage of households with television sets in 1985, broken down by region and age group.

Working v boost to

Guard

# Television sets in all but 2% of British households

By Robin Young

The television set has become the most indispensable household appliance, overtaking the bath, the shower and the indoor lavatory. Only 2 per cent of British households now lack a television set, while 3 per cent go without exclusive use of indoor bathing and lavatory facilities.

Thereafter the most common fixtures and fittings in the refrigerator. Only 6 per cent of households do not have one. The ownership of vacuum cleaners has also risen to more than nine-tenths of households, while the number of homes with telephones has - at 78 per cent - increased by more than half in a decade.

The official HMSO handbook, *Britain 1986*, published today, says that Britain has experienced an economic recovery in the mid-1980s, with gross domestic product 2.75 per cent up in 1984 and now at a record level.

The improvement is reflected in rapidly rising ownership of telephones, freezers, central heating systems, music centres, audio equipment, video recorders and home computers.

Half of Britain's housing has been built since the Second World War, and two-thirds of households have full or part central heating, compared with only 43 per cent 10 years ago.

More than three-fifths of households have the use of at least one car or van, and 16 per cent have two or more. There have been substantial rises in the consumption of poultry, pork, instant coffee, margarine, processed vegetables, but less home consumption of lamb, beef, bread, potatoes, eggs, milk, butter, sugar and tea. Alcohol consumption continues to advance, but unlike many other countries the British spend less on smoking, with more and more people giving up for health reasons.

A fifth of the population now take more than one main holiday each year, and though a significant proportion still take no holiday away from home, the number of holidays of four or more nights taken by British residents rose to 49 million in 1984. Fifteen million were

taken abroad, well over half being package holidays and one third taken in the most popular destination, Spain.

A tenth of the British workforce are now self-employed, though wages and salaries still account for 62 per cent of household income. The distribution of pre-tax income has remained relatively stable, with the lower half of income earners getting rather less than a quarter of the total, but wealth is much less evenly distributed. The top 1 per cent own more than a fifth of marketable wealth, the top 10 per cent have 56 per cent, the bottom half having a mere twenty-fifth of the money.

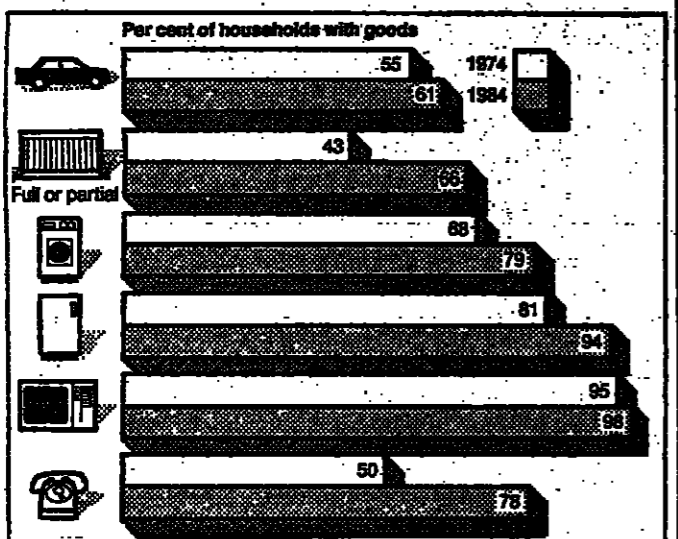
About half the households in Britain have a pet, with dogs (about 6 million) more popular than cats (more than 5 million). The human content of the average household has increased, though, to 2.64 persons, with 8 per cent of the population living on their own and 24 per cent of all households consisting of only one person.

Though five births outnumber deaths, average family size is below the level required for the replacement of the population. In 1984, however, emigration was 11 per cent lower than in 1983, and, unusually, there was a net inflow of 37,000 people from other parts of the world, so the projection is that Britain's population, at present 56.5 million and about the fifteenth largest in the world, will increase slowly, to about 58 million by 2011.

There are now 9.9 million children in Britain's 36,500 schools, where the pupil-teacher ratio is about 18 to one. The average secondary school has 10 minicomputers.

The nation's most popular pastime is walking. Thereafter, much influenced by television, snooker and darts are the most popular sporting activities for men, swimming and aerobics for women. In winter however the population returns to its priorities, and watches television for more than 20 hours a week.

*Britain 1986, An Official Handbook, HMSO, £12.95.*



# Working wives' 35% boost to spending

By Colin Hughes

Homes with married women at work are 35 per cent better off than the average household, according to figures published yesterday in the annual Family Expenditure Survey.

The report, covering household spending in 1984, shows that the average spending each week where married women are working was £209 a week. The average for British households was £152, or about £58 a week per person.

Children's clothes with both working were on average the best-off households, with a combined income 35 per cent better than average, but those figures conceal large regional differences.

Across the country the average contributions to household income were 72 per cent from the head, 17 per cent from the wife, and 12 per cent from other members.

Working women in the South-east earn more than those in other regions. In greater London average weekly spending was £162 and in the rest of the South-east £174.

Northern Ireland emerges bottom in almost every aspect of income and spending. A quarter of Northern Irish families' income is from social security benefits, against 14 per cent for the country as a whole. Income from other sources such as self-employment and invest-

ments contributes towards 24 per cent of home budgets in East Anglia and the South-west.

Increases in the number of homes with telephones and central heating clearly indicate improved living standards. In the North and in Scotland fewer than half of homes have the use of a car or van, while the figures for southern England are around three in four.

Households in the lowest fifth of income groups spent proportionately more on housing, fuel and food (56 per cent), while the homes with incomes in the top 20 per cent spent more on household goods, cars and transport, and other services; only 37 per cent of their higher incomes went on basics.

*The Family Expenditure Survey 1984, (Stationery Office, £15 incl.)*

| WEEKLY HOUSEHOLD SPENDING |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Gross income              | 187.57 |
| Average spending          | 151.92 |
| Housing (gross)           | 27.41  |
| Food                      | 6.42   |
| Fuel, light, power        | 81.45  |
| Alcohol                   | 7.25   |
| Tobacco                   | 4.37   |
| Clothes                   | 11.10  |
| Durables                  | 11.57  |
| Other goods               | 11.89  |
| Transport                 | 22.77  |
| Services                  | 17.41  |
| Misc                      | 0.64   |

# Guard dies under wheels of train

A train guard was killed under the wheels of his train yesterday after chasing a gang of youths who are believed to have pulled the emergency communication cord.

The accident occurred at Wolverton, Buckinghamshire, when the driver, unaware that the guard had fallen off the platform, pulled out of the station and ran over him.

until the 12.15am Birmingham to Euston passenger train reached Hemel Hempstead, the next station four miles down the line, and the guard was found to be missing.

He was Ferdinand Thaxter, aged 62, married, of Leathall Road, Hackney, east London.

The death was not reported

# Four test-tube babies delivered on New Year's Day



Anne Turvey and Luke; Maha Ameen and Esam; Jackie Brown and Oliver; and Sarah Baggett with the only girl, not yet named. (Photograph: Suresh Karadia)

A high-technology stork brought in 1986 at a private London hospital yesterday where four test-tube babies were born in the first 11 hours of New Year's Day (Patricia Clough writes).

Two of the babies were spontaneous arrivals and two were born by Caesarian section. "Both mothers were near the end of their terms and it happened to be convenient to do it when it was quiet. We didn't do it because it was New Year's Day", a spokesman for the Hammersmith Hospital, West London, St John's Wood said.

All the babies and the mothers, who had been trying for years to become pregnant, were well.

Hospital staff said that since the chances of a live baby being born from test-tube fertilisation are about 10-15 per cent and there are still only about 350-400 such babies in Britain, the coincidence of four births in the same place on the same day, let alone January 1, was remarkable.

The arrival of the babies meant happy endings to four very different stories of frustration, determination and tenacity.

The first arrival, suitably dark-haired, at 25 minutes past midnight, was Esam Ameen (7lb 8oz, 3.4kg). His mother, Maha Ameen, aged 26, an architectural engineer, who has a fitted kitchen factory in Baghdad, and father, Abdulla Ameen, an aircraft engineer with Iraqi Airlines, had been trying for six years. They sought help in the United States and elsewhere in London for their infertility which had baffled doctors.

At 2.25 am, Oliver Brown (6lb 13oz, 3.01kg) was born to Mrs Jackie Brown and her company director husband, Peter, aged 40, from Sierra in Surrey. The Browns had been trying for 10 years to have a baby.

Mr Brown said his wife's fallopian tubes were blocked "and we equate it to bypass surgery". If the opponents of test-tube fertilisation could see it that way they would soon change their minds, he said.

Third, at 8.37 am was Luke Turvey (7lb 6oz, 3.40kg) whose mother Anna, aged 39, had previously had two late miscarriages and such a difficult time with her first child, Simon, now aged three, that she was unable to conceive again. She and her husband, Andrew, a sales manager from Greenwich, south-east London, feared another disaster after Luke's twin brother was lost at six weeks.

Mrs Turvey, who had a Caesarian, said she had seen the embryos under a microscope. "It's very scientific but they looked like rice crispies", she said. At 10.17, also by Caesarian, came the only girl (7lb 3oz, 3.27kg), so far without a name but temporarily known as Florence. She was born to Mrs Sarah Baggett, aged 39, who has four teenage children and was sterilized, imagining she would never want any more.

But Mrs Baggett, who lives in London but runs a golf course and windsurfing school in Northumberland, remarried, and her new husband, Laurence, aged 37, had no children.

"We had a lot of hostility from people who think it is unfair I should have this when I have four children, but he does not have any", she said.

Mrs Baggett had been trying for six years and felt the worst was the repeated programmes of drugs to induce her to produce numbers of eggs for fertilisation, and being told it had not worked again.

Both parents and hospital staff were critical of a Private Member's Bill about to come before the Commons again to ban research on human embryos.

# Farley hunts source of salmonella infection

By Thomson Prentice and Peter Davenport

Scientists investigating the salmonella infection at the Farley factory are urgently trying to establish how the organism was brought into the premises.

Traces of a rare strain of the bacterium, *salmonella ealing*, were found in dust samples taken from the cleaning system of the factory at Kendal, Cumbria, on Tuesday.

Tests on Farley milk products and on employees for signs of the infection have so far proved negative.

The factory has been shut since December 20 and all stocks of the company's popular Ostermilk, Osterised and Complan products have been

withdrawn from sale throughout Britain.

A total of 43 cases of diarrhoea due to salmonella ealing infection have been confirmed since November, 31 of them in babies under the age of one. A baby in Manchester has died.

The salmonella traces were found in the hopper of the factory's central vacuum cleaning system. The unit is being stripped down and examined by the company's quality control team, which isolated the infected sample.

Mr Michael Tait, the factory manager, said: "Our own staff found it, which shows the soundness of our testing efforts,

but we do not yet know how it got there. We are taking all action necessary to find the source, but it may just be a freak incident. If it is and we cannot find out how it got in all we can do is to check everything through and get every item cleaned in order to do all we can to prevent a recurrence."

He said it was the first such incident in the company's history. "We will not resume production until we are confident that the products are up to the high standard we have set ourselves and for which we have had a reputation for 80 years. But we hope to start production again in a couple of weeks."

All 320 staff at the factory, which produces 5,000 tonnes of baby food annually, are being asked to submit a second sample for analysis by Public Health Laboratory service scientists in Preston. The first samples failed to disclose any traces of the infection.

*Salmonella Ealing* is a rare strain that was named after an outbreak of food poisoning in Ealing, west London, about 20 years ago. Only seven cases were reported in children aged under one in 1984.

The Ealing strain is rarely fatal, even in babies, who are more at risk because the infection causes diarrhoea, which can lead to a too rapid loss of fluid.

The suspension of production is a blow to Farley, which is owned by Glaxo, at a time when discussions are taking place with Boots with a view to a possible £40 million takeover of the baby food manufacturer.

A spokesman for Farley said yesterday that as far as they were concerned the discussions were still on. A Boots spokesman said they were waiting for Farley to get back in touch once they had "worked out their current problem".

The effect of the outbreak on Farley, whose baby food products account for about 25 per cent of the market, worth about £55 million a year, is sure to figure in any takeover negotiations.



# ONE OF THE NICER THINGS THAT CAN HAPPEN TO A FAMILY TODAY.

If you're looking for a beautiful home, you need look no further than the new Barratt Premier Collection.

The Premier Collection is a completely new range of over fifty individual and innovative house designs.

It's the product of a co-operative effort between some of the industry's leading experts in housing design, interior planning and energy saving technology.

You'll find homes to suit all tastes and all pockets - from single people, to families, to the retired.

At prices that range all the way from £20,000 right up to £500,000.

Each one creating new standards in living space, specification and style. And all of them just brimming over with those extra special touches which make life so much more pleasant and comfortable.

Perfectly planned en-suite bathrooms and shower-rooms. Superbly appointed kitchens, breakfast areas and utility rooms. Plus special design features like open fireplaces and french windows.

And of course, just as important, they're all traditionally built by the company which in the last year has won a whole host of major awards for quality of construction, design and customer service.

For full details of this exciting new generation of homes and our four unique show villages, visit your nearest Barratt development or please write to: Barratt Information Service, Post Office Box no. 4UD, London W1A 4UD. All in all, it's one of the nicest things that can happen to a family today.



A NEW GENERATION OF HOMES WITH MORE SPACE. MORE STYLE. MORE FEATURES.



# WIN A £100,000 DREAM HOUSE

Entry forms available at Barratt developments nationwide, also at our show villages in Birmingham, Bracknell, Glasgow & Manchester.

# Unions' 'bank' to expand services

By David Felton  
Labour Correspondent

Plans have been drawn up for a rapid expansion of Unity Trust, the trade union "bank", which in its first year of operation is expected to report profits of about £200,000.

The financial institution, whose main purpose is to invest in the British economy, changes status today from a limited company to plc (public limited company) in preparation for an offer of shares to "friendly institutions and individuals" later in the year.

Unity Trust is owned by 42 unions, representing seven million members and holding more than half the share capital, and the Co-operative Bank, which holds the remainder.

The institution was established last May and has a deposit base of more than £40 million.

Mr Terry Thomas, Unity Trust managing director, said last night: "Our main aim will be to develop our services to trade unions, to bring in more trade union and trade union-related accounts so as to unify the financial power of the trade union movement."

The organization will launch new financial services during the year aimed at union members. It has said in the past that it would like to introduce mortgage lending.



Putting on a new face for 1986, John Buckroyd, aged five, joined a clowning workshop for children at Queen Elizabeth Hall, London, yesterday as part of the Greater London Council's "Ten Day Wonder" children's festival. Clowning, balancing, juggling and circus tricks were among the skills demonstrated. Workshops every morning are followed by a different show each afternoon (Photograph: Bill Warhurst).

# Spaniards told to expect no miracles

From Richard Wigg  
Madrid

Minutes after Spain officially joined the EEC at midnight on New Year's Eve, Señor Felipe González, the Prime Minister, was on television telling his countrymen to expect no miracles, but rather a framework within which they must now work to create an economically more efficient and politically more stable nation.

He expressed his belief that the EEC states would show solidarity with the Iberian nation, a reference to the aid Spaniards are eagerly expecting to modernize their non-Mediterranean agriculture and restructure their fishing fleets.

The flags of the Twelve flew in Madrid's main squares and in many provincial cities yesterday.

The mayor of the old university town of Salamanca issued a special proclamation to celebrate Spain and Portugal's joining what he called a decision-making region of the modern world.

Because it was a public holiday yesterday, taxi drivers were the first to introduce any travelling Spaniards to the value-added tax that joining Europe brings. The taxis used the 6 per cent tax to round up their fares, ignoring the pre-Christmas cut in the price of petrol.

Today the shops introduce the new tax, and the prospect of an inflationary spurt is worrying the Government. But many big stores have promised to apply it only from January 7, after Twelfth Night, the main present-giving occasion in the Spanish Christmas calendar, and will themselves pay the shoppers' contribution in the meantime.

In the basque region a prominent local businessman was kidnapped, apparently by the separatist organization ETA. Señor Juan Pedro Guzmán, aged 43, a director of Bilbao's athletic football club, was seized on Monday as he left a restaurant.

# Cash benefits force Greek Socialists to accept EEC

Change of heart in Athens

From Mario Mediano, Athens

Greece has completed five highly profitable years as a member of the European Community, but the Government is hardly in the mood for celebrations.

A crippling crisis in the balance of payments has already forced it to seek a deferment of its obligation of full compliance with Community rules, this would have been mandatory by the end of the five-year transition period last Tuesday.

The Government, alarmed by the deficit in its external accounts which soared above £2 billion in 1985, obtained from the Community not only an emergency loan of £1,050 million to back up a stringent austerity drive at home, but also

its indulgence for a postponement of full trade liberalization and the introduction of value added tax.

Athens will probably be facing trouble over its delay in ending the state monopoly on petroleum products which was also due this week, but it did promise to grant "within the next few weeks" to Community nationals the right to move capital freely in and out of Greece - clearly an inducement to European investors to breathe some life into the country's economy.

Statistics show that since 1981 Greece's net cash benefit from the Community has been £2.2 billion, as well as loans totalling £1.1 billion.

Had Greece remained outside the EEC, as the ruling Socialists once advocated, these funds would have had to be borrowed commercially, inflating even more the country's foreign debt, now estimated to be more than \$11 billion, and eventually forcing the Government to submit to the strictures of the International Monetary Fund.

Greek ministers, in taking stock of their country's first five years in the Community - four of them under Socialist rule - offer a far less sanguine view of how positive these benefits were.

Mr Yiannos Papanastasiou, the young Under-Secretary of National Economy, agrees that the income of Greek farmers rose since 1981 by an inflation-free 8 per cent in times of declining revenues. He blames the Community, however, for much of the widening Greek trade deficit, especially in farm goods, and complains that Community competition is not only pushing the local product off grocery shelves, but also acts as a disincentive for investors.

Community experts argue that if Greece's benefits from membership were not more substantial or lasting, this was largely due to the Socialist Government's antagonistic and distrustful posture, which discouraged the early adjustment of national production patterns to Community demand.

Ministers say that all this is now changing. The ruling party, in rediscovering Europe, is keen to dispel the image it had conjured up of a blood-sucking imperialist monster, in favour of the idea of a forum where the cost of consensus is offset by the influence each member can exercise on decision-making.

Mr Theodoros Pangalos, the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, who handles EEC relations, agrees that the Socialists have had a change of heart about the Community. "It came as the cumulative result of the experience gained and the awareness of new realities," he said.

# Europe's small nations aim for assembly

From Richard Wigg, Madrid

Political groups from 16 of Western Europe's small nations have ended a conference in Barcelona with a sharp attack on the European Community and its "oppressors" member-states which allegedly deny them the right of self-determination.

The first conference of Europe's "nations without a state" decided to try to set up a permanent assembly to rival the European Parliament. It demanded that the small nations' own languages should gradually take over, officially and socially, in their respective geographical areas.

The EEC was accused of "endangering the survival of the small nations" by not taking into account their economic and cultural interests. "These were said to be already menaced by the member-states and international community."

The conference, to maintain its unity, avoided pronouncing on the legitimacy of small nations resorting to violence in pursuit of self-determination.

Wales was represented by Plaid Cymru and Ireland by Sinn Féin, but the Scottish Nationalists, though invited, did not attend. Spain's Basque Peoples' Unity coalition which is close to ETA, the armed separatist organization.

Other areas represented included Corsica, Brittany, Alsace, Sardinia, the Valley of Aosta, Friesland, Wallonia and the Frisian Islands.

A permanent secretariat has been established by the small nations in Barcelona, where the division between the Catalan-speaking and the Castilian-speaking inhabitants is a lively political issue. Catalonia, with six million inhabitants, claims to be the biggest small nation without a fully independent state.

A spokesman for the conference said the language demand envisaged a transition period of perhaps 30 years. After that, everyone living in an area would be required to use and accept the regional language in all dealings outside the home.

# Telephone users to win in price war

By Bill Johnstone, Technology Correspondent

Telephone subscribers are expected to benefit this year from a tariff war between British Telecom and its rival, Mercury, and from more competition in telephone equipment supply.

Mercury exchanges will come into service this year, and with the company's link into the Telecom network, it will be able to offer a national telephone service.

Businesses will be the first main beneficiaries as Mercury will offer tariff reductions and inducements to attract Telecom customers. But the company is free to offer services to residential subscribers and could soon consider offering trunk and international telephone services.

Mercury might also offer local telephone services to domestic subscribers, although that is not so commercially attractive. Mercury has been investigating the idea of providing some local telephone services on the back of cable television networks.

The Office of Telecommunications (OfTel) is also preparing plans to encourage more competition in equipment supply this year, which could reduce some prices. The authority, now the main telephone consumer watchdog, intends to investigate how Telecom sells its telephone equipment and what inducements are offered to buyers. It will recommend changes if the consumer is not getting a fair deal.

OfTel is also studying how domestic subscribers can have more freedom in their selection of telephone equipment and wiring.

Mercury might also offer local telephone services to domestic subscribers, although that is not so commercially attractive. Mercury has been investigating the idea of providing some local telephone services on the back of cable television networks.

# Archbishop attacks City dishonesty

From Our Correspondent, York

Dr John Habgood, the Archbishop of York, attacked "skulduggery" at the top of the financial world in a New Year's Day message yesterday.

Speaking on BBC Radio York, Dr Habgood condemned dubious dealings in high places during a wide-ranging attack on Britain's "enterprise society".

The Archbishop said people were becoming increasingly selfish. There had also been a drop in moral standards. "We have had some very disturbing examples at the top of the financial world about the skulduggery that goes on," he said.

"When it happens at the higher levels of society, you can cover it up better. You can find excuses. You can wriggle out of it."

"We are becoming more individualistic in a bad sense. The danger of an enterprising society is that each one looks after himself. It is a sense of society having some common values, common honesty, common decency and integrity that seems to be threatened."

Dr Habgood also urged South Africa to agree to negotiations with the opposition African National Congress.

The South African government had to recognize leaders such as Mr Nelson Mandela before it was too late. "The ANC is the only party capable of gaining majority support. It seems very short-sighted of the South Africans simply to detain and arrest people like Nelson Mandela," he said.

# Countryside challenge to parties

By Robin Young

Mr David Putnam, the film producer, who recently became president of the Council for the Protection of Rural England, has challenged the four political party leaders to reaffirm their commitment to the protection of the countryside.

In a letter to Mrs Margaret Thatcher, Mr Neil Kinnock, Mr David Steel and Dr David Owen, Mr Putnam says that the countryside now faces greater pressure than it did in 1926, when the council was founded, and when Mr Stanley Baldwin, Mr Ramsey MacDonald and Mr David Lloyd-George sent a joint letter to *The Times* calling for "scrupulous attention to the charm of our land".

Mr Putnam says that important parliamentary decisions affecting the countryside, on agriculture, the Norfolk Broads, the Channel fixed link and on land use will be made this year.

In addition, acid rain would be a crucial issue for the Government during the British presidency of the EEC in the second half of the year.

In its 60th anniversary year, the council will be mounting a photographic exhibition highlighting threats to the countryside.

**Sisters killed**  
Two sisters Mrs Elsie Allen, aged 77, and Mrs Evelyn Crutcher, aged 85, both of Saltash, Cornwall, were killed when they were hit by a police patrol car on its way to an accident near Liskeard on Tuesday.

# Alarm over oil move

US warns Peru of cutback in aid

By Colin Harding

Peru's year-end decision to take over the offshore operations of the US-owned Belco petroleum company has set alarm bells ringing in the US State Department. Earlier this week President Alan Garcia gave a warning that the profits made and taxes paid by other foreign companies in Peru would be scrutinized, beginning with the Southern Peru Copper Corporation, a subsidiary of the US Asarco consortium.

Officials with long memories will recall that it was a confrontation with Exxon's Peruvian subsidiary in 1968 which set the military regime of President Juan Velasco Alvarado off on a radical course of nationalization and anti-Americanism on the world stage.

The State Department has notified Peru that US aid, which totalled \$76.8 million (£23 million) in 1985, may be cut unless Belco receives prompt and adequate compensation. Belco refused last week to accept new tax and investment requirements after four

United States. Although Washington knew that he would not be as unconditionally pro-American as his predecessor, Señor Fernando Belaunde Terry, Señor Garcia's triumph as the candidate of the centre-left APRA party represented one more step along the road to democratic normality which the United States has been striving to encourage in Latin America for many years.

It is widely accepted that the time has come for a change in Peru. Under the conservative President Belaunde the economic and social stagnation, while inflation ran out of control and guerrilla warfare raged in the Andes.

APRA's platform of vague and moderate reform seemed vastly preferable, as far as Washington was concerned, to the sweeping nationalization and debt repudiation advocated by APRA's nearest rival, the United Left (IU) coalition. At 35, President Garcia had the energy and dynamism needed to get a demoralized country back on its feet.

Many of the President's actions have earned warm US approval. He has embarked on the first really determined campaign to stamp out the cocaine industry, has moved to eliminate corruption from the Administration and from the scandalous judicial police force, and has prosecuted a vigorous campaign against the Maoist Sendero Luminoso (Shining Path) guerrillas, while endeavouring to restrain the security forces' more flagrant human rights abuses.

But President Garcia has also been a constant source of anxiety and embarrassment to Washington. Like President Velasco, Señor Garcia is a populist, unpredictable and wielding his social conscience like a club.

He is also widely popular. His outspoken defence of Nicaragua, friendly attitude towards Cuba and general refusal to go along with US foreign policy objectives all mark a radical departure from the policies of his immediate predecessor.

# Wellington interested in Tunku's Asean proposal

Wellington - A suggestion that Australia and New Zealand should join the Association of South-East Asian Nations (Asean) has been greeted in Wellington with some surprise, but also a good deal of interest (Richard Long writes).

The Deputy Prime Minister, Mr Geoffrey Palmer, said yesterday that the suggestion - from the former Prime Minister of Malaysia, Tunku Abdul Rahman - was of interest to New Zealand.

Tunku Abdul Rahman, regarded as the father of modern Malaysia and one of the

# Mitterrand urges voters to have political faith

From Diana Geddes, Paris

With only 10 weeks to go to the critical French general elections on March 16, President Mitterrand has made clear his intention to throw his full weight behind the Socialist campaign, and has once again confirmed his aim to remain in office, whatever the outcome of the election.

In a remarkably political New Year message to the nation on television last night, Mitterrand said it was, of course, up to the people to choose which way to vote, but suggested that it would be a great pity to throw away all that had been achieved on the economic and social front, particularly when the beneficial results of the Government's policies were just beginning to be felt.

After just over four years of hard work, the country was now on the right path, he said. Those who had predicted catastrophe on every possible front when the Socialists first came to power had been proved wrong.

Inflation was the lowest for 18 years. Unemployment had stopped rising for the first time in 16 years. France's current account (foreign trade and invisibles) was finally in balance. The franc was holding its own among the world's main currencies. Taxes had been reduced.

More difficulties lay ahead, he admitted, but now was not the time to give up.

France was free and strong. It was the third greatest military power and the fifth greatest industrial power in the world. It was deeply engaged in the construction of Europe; it was listened to by the Third World; and - as was clear from the visitors to Paris during the past year - it was once again on the road to détente and peace.

Mitterrand did not mention figures published earlier this week showing that the Socialists have failed to keep yet another of their promises: to reduce income tax and other compulsory levies by one percentage point during 1985, from 45.4 per cent of gross domestic product to 44.4 per cent.

Cirol's commitment to quality and safety is total, and therefore, although only one faulty unit has come to our attention, we are requesting the return of all Foot Spas for inspection.

If you own a Foot Spa, 1) Fill in the coupon below and send it together with your Foot Spa to the address shown on the coupon (no postage required).

2) To prevent your Foot Spa being damaged in transit please ensure it is packed and wrapped adequately for protection.

Your Foot Spa will be inspected and mailed to you within 28 days of receipt so you can continue to enjoy its reviving benefits. We apologise for any inconvenience this inspection programme may cause.

Return to: FOOT SPA, FREEPOST, EGHAM TW20 8BR

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

This notice applies to the UK only.

# Scheme to tackle long-term jobs crisis

A reduction in the large numbers of long-term unemployed - people who have been out of work for more than a year - has rapidly become the central priority in the government's programme to get unemployment down by the next election.

The long-term unemployment figures have been climbing consistently and stand at 1.3 million more than third of the national jobs total. The most dramatic increase has been among men and women who have been unemployed for more than three years, where the figures rose by 50 per cent in the year to October.

That statistic lies behind the new initiatives announced recently by the Government. Employment ministers fear that the long-term unemployed will not be able to return to the labour market because they have lost self-confidence, interview techniques or simply the will to work.

At the heart of the drive against long-term unemployment is the £1 billion Community Programme (CP) under which people who have been without a job for 12 months are given a year's temporary work which is thought to be of value to the community.

People leaving the programme are said to have twice as good a chance (40 against 15-30 per cent) of finding a job in the next 12 months as those who have not been on the programme.

The CP has a long way to go to overcome its image of providing meaningless work as

More than a third of the unemployed have been out of work for more than a year. In the third of five articles on government attempts to bring down unemployment, David Felton, Labour Correspondent, discusses the Community Programme, which aims to cater for the long-term unemployed.

as a means of massaging the jobless figures. It made a bad start in 1981, by asking people to do such uninspiring work as clearing seaweed from the beach at Sunderland, but now the Manpower Services Commission is trying to inject a significant element of training.

Mr Geoffrey Holland, director of the MSC, said that a change in community attitudes to the programme is required to recognize the value of the work done and to encourage more companies to become sponsors. Private companies will take on only 2 per cent of the 230,000 people GP will be handling by the spring. Work is provided by local authorities and voluntary organizations in a 60-40 ratio.

"It has been the devil's own job to get people concerned about long-term unemployment. There is a warm individual and collective support for helping young people, but it is

only in the last year or so that the public has become aware of the problems of long-term unemployment", Mr Holland said.

A large expansion of the programme, perhaps up to 500,000 places is being proposed in Whitehall, with the huge additional costs being offset by savings in the social security budget.

One of the most immediate differences is that the long-term unemployed will have the opportunity of an in-depth two-hour counselling session at a Jobcentre, when they will be advised on the best way to find a job. The scheme is being run in name areas but it is known that Lord Young of Grafton, Secretary of State for Employment, would like to see it spread to the rest of the country if the pilots prove successful.

The government is also trying to introduce a more coherent

Duration of unemployment (thousands)

|                    | Under 26 | 26-64   | 65 & over | All ages |
|--------------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|
| 0-26 weeks         | 693.8    | 598.8   | 101.1     | 1,393.7  |
| 26-52 weeks        | 193.5    | 278.5   | 61.4      | 533.4    |
| More than 52 weeks | 358.0    | 792.6   | 201.2     | 1,351.8  |
| All unemployed     | 1,245.3  | 1,667.9 | 363.7     | 3,276.9  |

October source: Department of Employment

Tomorrow: Can deregulation provide new jobs?

Winnie and lie planning  
Swazi coron end royal i  
Grain harv  
Peking pul agricultur  
Peking (NYT) - E...  
one of the sharpest ch...  
size of the gran...  
tion of Comm...  
Sung's leader...  
steps a more ce...  
year that will...  
struction of coo...  
can producers...  
from peac...  
back to...  
The pull-back...  
ambitious prog...  
has not yet...  
announced in...  
There is a...  
session in rural...  
was made pub...  
to a report by...  
The New Ag...  
revealed a fig...  
million ton...  
The reform fig...  
was considerably...  
\$4 million ton...  
read ago...  
China remains...  
large grain pro...  
crop nearly take...  
this year in the...  
and report require...  
the important...  
from 1984...  
from 1984...  
that a second...  
year would cause...  
harvest...  
However the...  
of the port...  
considerable...  
bordered in...  
formulated in...  
reform-minded...  
Mr Deng Xiaop...  
The importance...  
was reflected...  
in the agric...  
speakers were...  
involved in...  
changes. Extrac...  
suggested that...  
the meeting...

# Winnie Mandela rests and lies low while planning next move

From Michael Horasby, Johannesburg

The matriarch of South African black nationalism, Mrs Winnie Mandela, lies low yesterday by her lawyers to be lying low "in a safe place" while she considers her next move in her bizarre tussle of wills with the security police.

A member of the legal firm representing her, Mr Prakash Diar, said that Mrs Mandela had not decided whether to defy again a government order banning her from living in her home in Soweto, the sprawling African township outside Johannesburg.

"We are making arrangements for her to be medically examined," Mr Diar said. "There is nothing seriously wrong with her, but she is exhausted and drained and needs a bit of a rest. Her views on her right to be in Soweto have not changed."

On her return last Monday from a visit to Cape Town, Mrs Mandela, in an episode that at times had elements of a Keystone Cops farce, was arrested by the police when they intercepted her car as it crossed the Johannesburg district boundary on its way to Soweto.

After spending a night in a police cell in Krugersdorp, about 30 miles north-west of Johannesburg, she appeared in the magistrate's court there on Tuesday and was released on bail of Rands 500 (£135) on

condition that she obey the government order.

If she does not do so, she will risk not only rearrest but contempt of court charges. Her lawyers seem to be trying to rein her in, at least until January 7 when the Rand Supreme court is due to hear an appeal against the legal validity of the restrictions imposed on her.

The strange drama began on the weekend before Christmas after Mr Louis Le Grange, the Minister of Law and Order, had issued an edict prohibiting Mrs Mandela from being in the magisterial districts of Johannesburg and Roodepoort, which include Soweto.

This decree replaced an earlier one banishing Mrs Mandela, who is the wife of Mr Nelson Mandela, the jailed leader of the outlawed African National Congress (ANC), to a remote rural town in the Orange Free State. It was apparently intended as a concession but was not accepted as such by Mrs Mandela.

The security police twice dragged Mrs Mandela forcibly from her Soweto home. The first time she was dumped at an airport hotel outside Johannesburg. She made her way back to Soweto, was arrested again the next day, and held for a night in a police cell in Krugersdorp.

On December 23, Mrs Mandela appeared in the Johannes-

burg magistrate's court and was released on a warning to appear in the Krugersdorp magistrate's court on January 22 to face charges still being formulated by the state.

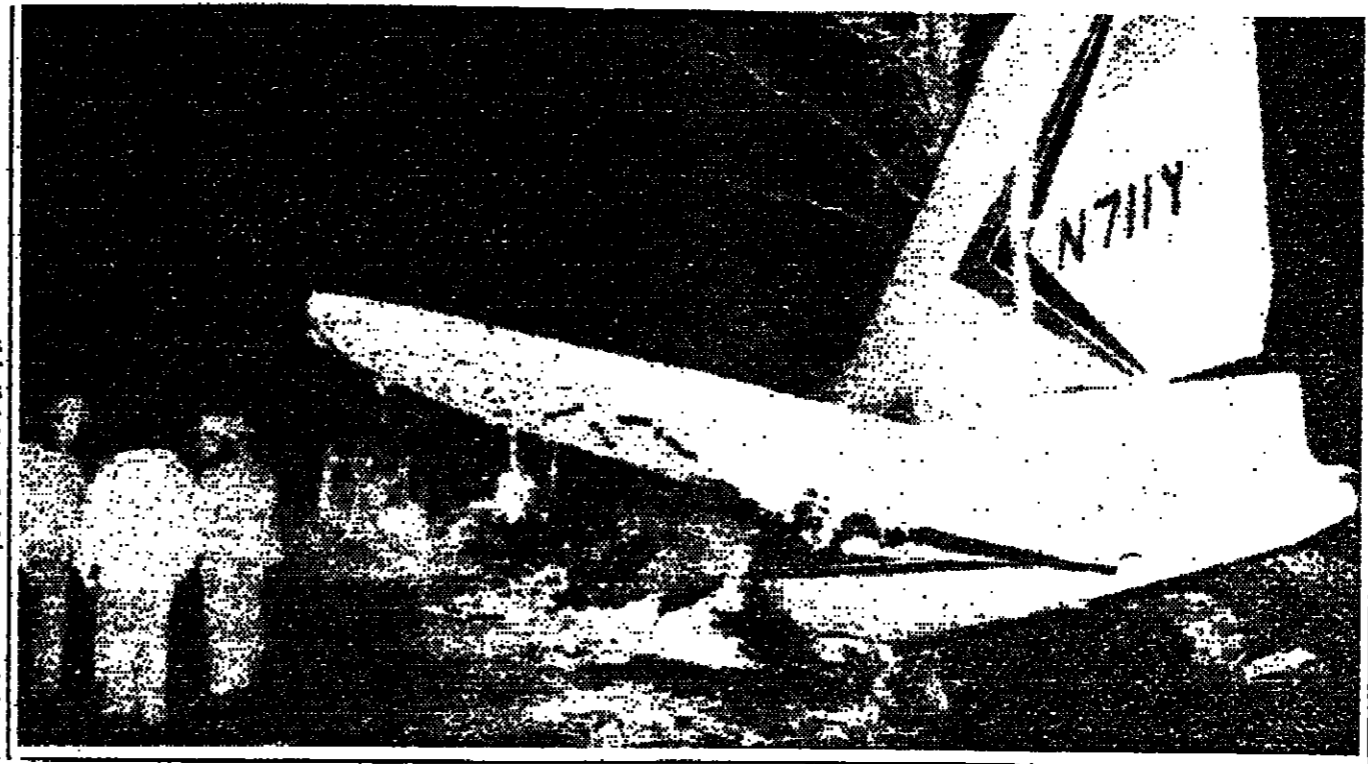
She then flew to Cape Town, where she visited her husband a number of times over Christmas in the hospital section of Pollsmoor prison.

Mr Mandela had his prostate gland removed in early November.

Meanwhile, Mr Le Grange, in an extraordinary Government Gazette published in Pretoria on Tuesday, has announced a six-month ban on all indoor meetings by any one of 70 magisterial districts across the country.

Outdoor meetings have been effectively banned throughout the country for some time, and political activity by extra-parliamentary opposition groups inside the 30 districts where a state of emergency is in force is already severely curtailed.

The new ban, however, affects 11 districts where the emergency has never been declared, and nine where it was in force but has been lifted. They are all in the Eastern Cape or the Orange Free State. The ban also covers 10 districts in the Eastern Cape and the Johannesburg region, already covered by the emergency.



# Botha sets terms for reforms

From Our Own Correspondent Johannesburg

In a New Year's Eve message, the South African President, Mr P. W. Botha, promised to press ahead in 1986 with "our internal negotiation process" as reports came in of more deaths and violence in continuing unrest which has taken more than 1,000 lives over the last 16 months.

Three black men were reported by the police to have been shot dead in various parts of Cape Province during Tuesday night and the early hours

of the first day of the new year, which promises to be as turbulent as its predecessor.

In Bonteheuwel in the Western Cape, the police said they killed a man when they fired on a crowd that had attacked their patrol. In townships in the northern and eastern Cape, government officials shot dead two men after mobs allegedly attacked their homes.

Mr Botha said that in 1985 South Africa had had to "resist unprecedented interference in our domestic affairs". Terrorist forces "operating and controlled from outside" had tried

to overwhelm the country. Significant reforms had been achieved over a number of years, Mr Botha maintained, "but the world at large still demands more of us, and virtually overnight, without contemplating the disastrous results for our country".

The door was open to negotiations which could lead to a political solution satisfactory to all, but Mr Botha declared, the Government would not shirk its duty to uphold "Christian values and civilized norms", a phrase that is often code language for "white political control".

The wreckage of the DC3 plane in which the singer Rick Nelson, his fiancée and five members of his band died in a crash on Tuesday, lying in a field near Dekalb, Texas. The pilot had been attempting an emergency landing because of a fire on board which had filled the cockpit with smoke. The pilot and co-pilot survived the crash but were in a critical condition in hospital yesterday. Mr Nelson, aged 45, was on his way to Dallas to perform with his group, The Stone Canyon Band.

# Duvalier picks a fresh team

Port-au-Prince (AP) - President Duvalier has disbanded his inner cabinet and replaced Haiti's police chief after a month of unrest following the deaths by shooting of four children in a protest against the regime.

Appointments include: Foreign Affairs, George Salomon; Interior and Defence, Pierre Merceron; Justice, Jean Vandal; Industry and Commerce, Raymond Thomas; national police chief, Colonel Gregoire Figero.

# More mouths

New York (AFP) - The world population grew by 79 million people to 4.842 billion in the year to mid-1985, according to UN statistics.

# Police chief shot

Guatemala City (AP) - Gunmen in a small lorry ambushed and killed Guatemala's secret police chief, Colonel Ignacio González Palacios, as he drove with his wife, Juventina. She was unhurt.

# Live Aid off

Peking (Reuters) - Chinese television cancelled at the last moment a broadcast of the Live Aid concert "for technical reasons".

# Dinner break

Brussels (Reuters) - Fourteen prisoners including a murderer escaped from jail in Arlon, south-east Belgium, by taking warders hostage after a New Year's Eve dinner.

Obituary, page 14

# Swazi coronation to end royal intrigue

From Our Own Correspondent, Johannesburg

Political stability seems to be returning to the small African kingdom of Swaziland after more than three years of almost continuous intrigue, coups and counter-coups as members of the royal family waged a Byzantine struggle for power in the vacuum left by the death in 1982 of the venerable King Sobhuza II.

A date for the coronation of Crown Prince Makhosetive, there is no rule of primogeniture in Swaziland, where the aristocracy is polygamous, and the Prince was chosen by a secret tribal council from among the late monarch's many sons.

The young king-to-be, who has only recently returned from boarding school in England, is thought to be aged about 17 or 18. He has had little public exposure so far and few of his subjects have even heard the sound of his voice.

There is evidence that the pre-coronation rituals have been considerably speeded up to allow Prince Makhosetive to ascend the throne in April. Normally, the Crown Prince has to wait until he is 21. As his exact birthdate has never been made public, however, this is a detail that can probably be fudged.

One of the reasons for speed is the desire to legitimize the position of Prince Makhosetive's mother, Queen Ntombi, who, in the intriguing after King Sobhuza's death, was installed as Queen-Regent in the place of Queen Dzelwe, the late monarch's own choice as regent. This violated Swazi tradition,

according to which the mother of the future king cannot become queen before her son is crowned.

A turning-point in the struggle for power was the dismissal last October from the Supreme Council of State, of Prince Mfanasibili Dlamini, a relative of the late king, and Dr George Msibi, an influential commoner, who had manoeuvred their way to positions of despotic power and thwarted all previous attempts to dislodge them.

On New Year's Eve, five prominent Swazis, who had fallen foul of the two men and had been in prison without trial for many months, were pardoned by the Queen Regent. They are Dr Sishayi Nxumalo, a former finance minister, Mr Thusi Msibi, a former commissioner of police, and Mr Edgar Hillary, his former deputy. Mr Mangomeni Ndzimande, a former army officer, and Major Abednigo Dlamini.

Dr Nxumalo, who is regarded as one of the ablest Swazi politicians, was dismissed from his ministerial post in June 1984, shortly after he had revealed details of a customs duty fraud in which he alleged that high-placed Swazis, including by implication Prince Mfanasibili, were involved.

It remains to be seen whether the notice King will be able to bring peace to the warring factions. Ruling a kingdom almost totally surrounded by, and economically dependent on, South Africa, he will also have a difficult path to tread in foreign policy.

# Grain harvest falls

# Peking pulls back on agriculture reform

Peking (NYT) - Faced with one of the sharpest drops in the size of the grain harvest in 36 years of Communist rule, China's leaders have decided to adopt a more cautious policy next year that will defer further relaxation of controls on peasant producers and seek to put grain yields back on a rising path.

The pull-back from the ambitious pace of change that had been set in recent years was announced in Peking at a special conference on the situation in rural areas. Details were made public on Monday in a report by the New China News Agency, which also revealed a figure for the 1985 harvest of "close" to 380 million tons, 27 million tons below the record figure for 1984 but considerably better than the government estimate of about 354 million tons made two weeks ago.

China remains the world's largest grain producer with a crop nearly twice that expected this year in the Soviet Union and import requirements that are substantially lower. Grain stocks from 1984 are at record levels, and officials have said that a second poor yield next year would cause no immediate hardship.

However the political implications of the decrease are considerable, particularly when considered with other retreats in recent months on the reform-minded leadership of Mr Deng Xiaoping.

The importance of the issue as reflected in the national scope of the agricultural conference in Peking. Among the speakers were several leading figures involved in the policy changes. Extracts from speeches suggested that the meeting was

held to stem an erosion in morale resulting from the grain slump and to make clear that there would be no retreat from the general lines of the rural policy under Mr Deng.

In much the same way, the Prime Minister, Mr Zhao Ziyang, had to call an emergency conference last February to defend and cut back a package of liberalizing urban measures that had been hit by a wave of irresponsible bank-borrowing and corruption only months after they were announced.

In other cautionary moves recently, Mr Deng and his associates pulled back on some cultural freedoms that had been a feature of their stewardship, admonishing writers who had begun to develop a more personal and critical style of literature to stick to "socially uplifting" themes that serve the policies of the Communist Party.

Several avant-garde plays have been shut recently and on Sunday, in a move affecting tens of millions of readers, publishing houses were ordered to stop printing the martial arts novels that have become a national vogue.

Because China is still overwhelmingly a peasant country - more than 800 million of the country's billion people live in the countryside - and because it was among the peasants that Mr Deng gained the momentum to turn much that he inherited upside down, the agricultural setbacks are potentially the most disruptive development. But the tone adopted by Mr Zhao and officials at the rural conference suggested that they are confident of being able to resolve the problems.

# Interest rises in Woolwich Capital Account.

|   |                            |  |
|---|----------------------------|--|
| <h2 style="text-align: center;">9.52% = 9.75% = 13.92%</h2> |                            |  |
| NET PAID HALF YEARLY  | NET COMPOUNDED ANNUAL RATE | GROSS EQUIVALENT C.A.R. FOR BASIC RATE TAXPAYERS |

What better way to start the New Year than with a rise in interest rates?

If you move into a Woolwich Capital Account that's what you'll get.

Our net rate has gone up to 9.52% net which is worth 9.75% p.a. if you leave the interest in.

For basic rate taxpayers that's equivalent to 13.92%.

These are truly exceptional figures for a no risk investment, especially when you consider how simple our terms are.

The minimum investment is just £500 and there's no upper limit to the amount you can invest.

Interest is normally paid every six months but you can take it monthly if you prefer.

When you want to make a withdrawal, it's best to give us 90 days' notice. Then interest is paid right up to the last day. However, you can always have instant access if you need it. You just give up the last 90 days' interest.

There's one exception. If you leave over £10,000 in your account, you can make instant withdrawals without penalty subject to normal branch limits.

So call in at your local Woolwich Branch, or fill in the coupon and send it to: Woolwich Equitable Building Society, Investment Department, FREEPOST, Bexleyheath, Kent DA7 6BP.

### The Woolwich Capital Account.

I/We enclose a cheque for £\_\_\_\_\_ to be invested in a Woolwich Capital Account. With interest added half yearly  OR paid as Monthly Income  I/We understand the rates may vary. \*Min £500. Please send me information on the Woolwich Capital Account

Woolwich Investor  Yes  No  No stamp required. Tick box if required.

Name(s) \_\_\_\_\_

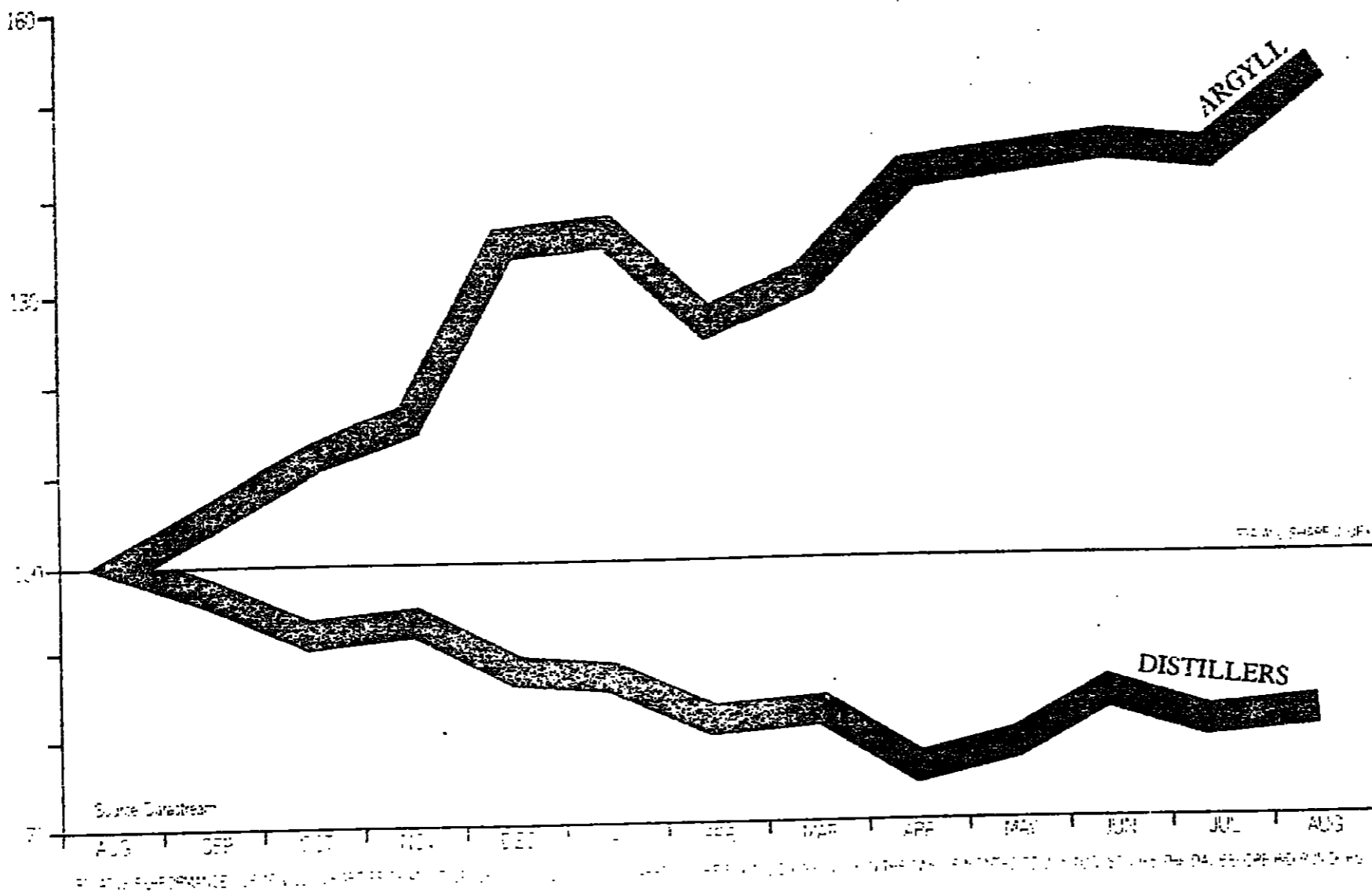
Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Signature(s) \_\_\_\_\_

**W**  
7/18  
**WOOLWICH**  
EQUITABLE BUILDING SOCIETY

You're better off with the Woolwich.



# Argyll wish Distillers a prosperous 1986.

Argyll. We can revive Distillers' spirits.

Parliament  
resigns  
wake of m  
law top

New party  
launched  
for Eire

The  
English  
part  
speaking  
democracy  
A large  
of the  
what  
Members  
has been  
general  
The  
Chairman  
member  
agreed  
a letter  
policy  
Dr. M.  
run  
President  
general  
party  
A  
Executive  
formed  
Chairman  
president  
what  
president  
General  
position  
same  
and  
long  
The  
the  
Erskine  
Members  
thousands  
in  
organised  
alliance  
of  
Members  
of a 15-  
a  
capital  
support  
national  
the  
doctors and  
etc.

Ethiopia  
areas

The  
spreading  
highland  
food  
south  
As  
continuing  
offer  
a  
more  
according  
workers  
Mr. Fred  
of the  
committee  
"Harcourt  
is  
the  
That  
The  
traditions  
areas  
Mr. C.  
working  
Ethiopia  
part  
organisations  
central  
hundred  
Ethiopia  
The  
vessels  
producing  
The

Iran to  
News  
announced  
preparing  
joint  
cost  
as far  
of Iran  
The  
pleas  
in  
at  
next

# Pakistan Cabinet resigns in wake of martial law repeal

From Hassan Akhtar Islamabad

Federal Cabinet members in Pakistan have offered their resignations to Mr Mohammad Khan Junejo, the Prime Minister, to enable him to reconstitute his government after the ending of martial law on Monday. The Sind cabinet has similarly resigned although ministers in both cabinets continue as caretaker governments.

The resignations were ostensibly to respond to the changed environment which allows political activity and the reorganisation of parties under an amended Political Parties Act. Mr Junejo who has been a senior member of the Pagara faction of the Pakistan Muslim League, and is considered a political weakling, is known to be keen to install and lead a Muslim League Government.

It is predicted however that political activity will take time to pick up after eight-and-half years of martial law. The formation of administrations may not be altogether trouble-free.

Meanwhile, there has been a strong reaction to the appointment of a former general from Punjab as Governor of Sind. All the other provinces have governors from the region. A Karachi-based correspondent of

# Sri Lanka restores rights of ex-premier

From Vijitha Yapa Colombo

The former Prime Minister of Sri Lanka, Mrs Sirima Bandaranaike, was given a free pardon and had her civic rights restored by President Jayewardene yesterday.

Mrs Bandaranaike, who had been Prime Minister for two terms in the early 1960s and 1970s, was deprived of her civic rights for seven years by Parliament on October 16, 1980. She was also expelled from Parliament.

The vote was taken after a presidential commission which inquired into her conduct during her term of office in the 1970s found her guilty of abuse of power. Loss of civic rights meant Mrs Bandaranaike was not able to contest the presidential elections in 1982 nor participate on election platforms on behalf of candidates from her Sri Lanka Freedom Party.

It is believed the decision by President Jayewardene may be part of a plan to get a consensus with the Freedom Party on an approach to a proposed fresh dialogue with Tamil parties to find a solution to the island's ethnic crisis.

● Election call: Hours after her pardon was announced Mrs Bandaranaike called for a general election (Reuter reports).

She said: "The biggest problem facing the country today is the ethnic issue. Have a general election and let the people decide."



Mrs Imelda Marcos wife of the Philippines president, visiting the Santa Cruz district of Manila yesterday where she ordered road and drainage system repairs.

# Manila expels Chinese dancer in spy tangle

Manila (AP) - The Philippines has expelled a Chinese ballet dancer who was questioned by American officials as a possible Chinese spy involved in a love affair with a US Embassy worker, a Philippine official source said yesterday. US Embassy officials refused to comment.

Lee Hongying, aged 23, was deported to China on Tuesday after the Chinese authorities agreed to admit the woman, who had attempted suicide three times while in custody in the Philippines, said the official.

# Son Sann's removal as Khmer chief reported

From Neil Kelly Bangkok

Serious internal quarrels which threaten the existence of the biggest non-communist faction in the Cambodian resistance appear to have led to the overthrow of Mr Son Sann, aged 74, leader of the Khmer Peoples National Liberation Front (KNPLF) by a group led by his military commander, General Sak Sitsakhan.

Mr Son Sann is also Prime Minister in the coalition government fighting Vietnamese occupation forces, a post he could scarcely continue to hold if he is deposed as liberation leader.

General Sak claims he has temporarily taken over the leadership but is seeking a new President among the group's elder statesmen.

Mr Son Sann, a former Prime Minister of Cambodia, who is in Bangkok, cannot visit 140,000 KNPLF civilians in camps near the border because his opponents say he is not welcome there and consequently there are fears for his safety.

The Thai army have told him it would not be appropriate for him to go to the area while his opponents say his exclusion from the border camps shows who is in control. Mr Son Sann has appealed to General Sak and his chief of staff, General Dien Del, to return to the fold.

Apart from his immediate aides, nobody in the liberation front has spoken out for Mr Son Sann. Civilian administrators in charge of the refugee camps as well as the military leader appear to favour his departure. Differences in the KNPLF leadership reached breaking point four months ago when Mr Son Sann dismissed from the ruling executive committee Dr Abdul Gaffar and Mr Hing Kunthun. The reasons have not officially been disclosed but well-informed sources say Mr Son Sann was dissatisfied with the way the two men had handled financial aid from foreign countries.

# Auckland arms haul

## Australia 'base for weapon smuggling'

From Stephen Taylor, Sydney

The discovery of an arms cache in New Zealand has started an investigation by Australian police amid heightened concern that the country has become a main source of contraband weaponry in the region.

Thousands of rounds of ammunition and magazines found on the French freighter Ile de Lumiere in Auckland harbour on Monday were described by Mr Geoffrey Palmer, Deputy Prime Minister, as "a shopping list" filed in Australia on orders taken in New Caledonia.

It was the third discovery in the past few months of arms despatched from Australia to New Caledonia, where right-wing French settlers are engaged in a sporadic armed conflict with Kanak nationalists seeking independence.

Customs ineffectiveness and loose gun control make Australia a logical base for arms smuggling, police say. In some states it is possible to buy ammunition without a weapons licence or even proof of identity.

Four Frenchmen have been convicted since November in trials in Australia of attempting to smuggle guns and ammunition to New Caledonia.

The inadequacy of Australian customs procedures has been implicitly confirmed by a United Nations watchdog group, the International Narcotics Control Board, which

# MPs face drug charges

Port Louis, Mauritius (Reuter) - Four Mauritians arrested after £700,000 worth of heroin was allegedly found in their luggage at Amsterdam airport are members of Parliament, the Mauritius Prime Minister, Mr Anerood Jugnauth, said yesterday. Mr Jugnauth named them as Mr Serge Thomas, Mr Kim Curran, Mr Satteeand Pelladoah and Mr Ismael Nawoor. They appeared in court in Harlem on Tuesday and were remanded in custody. Dutch police alleged that about 44 pounds of heroin was found in their suitcases on their arrival at Schiphol airport from Bombay last Friday.

# New party launched for Ershad

From Ahmed Fazl Dhaka

The military Government of Bangladesh yesterday launched a new political party to fight the opposition alliances in general elections promised by April.

A formal announcement of the Jatiyo [National] Party was made by the Public Works Minister, Dr M. A. Matin, who has been appointed secretary-general of the party.

The party includes all the Cabinet ministers in the 18-member presidium. Its launching coincided with the lifting of a 10-month ban on open politics and union activities.

Dr Matin said it would be run under the leadership of President Ershad, but that the general would not hold any party office at the moment.

A 57-member National Executive Committee was also formed, but the position of chairman was kept vacant, presumably for General Ershad when he decides to be a civilian president.

General Ershad, who seized power in March 1982, has yet to name dates for parliamentary and presidential polls and the lifting of martial law.

The new party is made up of five parties, including the pro-Ershad Janadala.

Meanwhile, hundreds of thousands of people turned out in Dhaka yesterday for rallies organized by the opposition alliances to demand the lifting of martial law.

Sheikh Hasina Wazed, chief of a 15-party alliance, called for a half-day general strike in the capital on Sunday to protest against military rule and to support the continuing industrial action by about 250,000 jute mill workers, engineers, doctors and agricultural officers.

# Diarte may be replaced

## Growing threat to Salvador regime

From John Carlin, San Salvador

Talk is in the air, among powerful political and military groups in El Salvador, of the possible replacement of President Jose Napoleon Duarte.

The President himself seems to share a sense of the brittleness of his position. "Democracy has been continually at risk this year," he said last month. "The position of head of state was permanently in the balance, with a sword of Damocles over his head."

If 1985 was unstable, the prospects for El Salvador this year appear still more uncertain.

Private conversations with senior officers, make it clear that the military are restless, feeling they have demonstrated exceptional restraint so far. The Duarte Government, it can be said with certainty, is perceived in military circles to be weak, corrupt and inept.

President Duarte announced last Friday that the extreme right were trying to provoke the Army into a coup. So far this has been ignored but diplomats feel it could gain in appeal unless the Government takes steps in the next six months to restore its tattered credibility.

As one officer said: "Imagine how a military commander feels when he comes home to the city after a dangerous 25-day operation against the guerrillas and discovers that the Duarte government - which he never much trusted anyway - is not just mishandling the economy, and therefore helping the guerrillas, but actually pocketing public money."

Few doubt the honesty of

President Duarte himself. But there is a view widely held even among his own party members - that cynics close to the President are cashing in on the weakness long described both by critics and friends as a "naive tendency to self-delusion".

Senior Duarte came to power 18 months ago, believing he alone had the recipe for a negotiated peace in El Salvador. Today, as the head of the army chiefs of staff recently noted, "dialogue is impossible". The end of the six-year civil war whether by political or military means, remains a distant dream.

This "unsatisfied expectation", as one union leader put it, has cost the President dearly in the private sector - adamant in their extraordinary conviction that Señor Duarte is "a communist" - have been exasperated by what one prominent businessman described as a "general sense of helplessness and disintegration".

The military have proposed the forming of a "crisis" or "war Cabinet" to try to inject some urgency and direction into the running of the country. Unemployment stands at 40 per cent, and economic measures due to be introduced are expected, even by the Government, to boost inflation dramatically.

According to well-placed insiders, the signs of strain are showing on the President. More emotional than practical in his response to problems, according to one aide, Señor Duarte is said to be quick these days to fly into a rage.

# Ethiopia food-producing areas hit by drought

By Paul Valley

The famine in Ethiopia is spreading from the denuded highlands in the north to the food-producing areas in the south and east.

As a result, though the continuing food emergency will affect fewer people in 1986 than it did last year, it may prove more difficult to combat, according to reports from relief workers.

Mr Fred Cuny, the chairman of the disaster assessment consultancy Intertect said: "Historically, drought and famine in Ethiopia move from the north to the south and east. That is what we are seeing here. The drought is moving into the traditional food-producing areas."

Mr Cuny, who is now working in the Hararge area of Ethiopia, played a significant part in the success of the organization of the camp in the eastern Sudan which took in hundreds of thousands of Ethiopian refugees last year.

The highlands of Hararge are usually prime cereal lands, producing sorghum and corn. The lowlands provide good

grazing land and last year did not suffer badly in the drought.

But in recent weeks aid workers have been reporting growing numbers of both highland and lowland tenants entering food distribution centres in the region. There are crops in the fields, according to the relief agency, but the lack of rain means they do not produce seed.

The government Relief and Rehabilitation Commission estimates that 1.2 million people in Hararge are now affected and that agricultural production in the area will be 45 per cent lower than usual. Its figures for the total Ethiopian population in need of aid this year is 5.8 million. They will need 1,158,000 tons of grain this year, only slightly less than they did in 1985.

Mr Maurice Strong, head of UN's Office for Emergency Operations in Africa, says that the 20 countries worst affected by the drought will need \$1.03 billion worth of aid this year compared with almost \$3 billion last year.

# 12 shot dead in Thai jail escape attempt

From Neil Kelly Bangkok

Police and soldiers yesterday shot dead 12 prisoners armed with grenades as they attempted to escape from a jail in north-east Thailand behind a screen of police hostages, according to a police spokesman at Sakon.

The six hostages, including a woman, were wounded by gunfire and by grenade shrapnel as the prisoners forced their way through the prison gates, hurling grenades.

The prisoners, all serving life sentences, had been holding the hostages, who included the prison governor, for 24 hours. Another prisoner was shot dead when the prisoners, demanding escape cars and weapons, seized the hostages on Tuesday.

It was the third prison revolt in five months in which hostages had been seized by prisoners serving very long sentences or under sentence of death.

Thai lawyers blame overcrowding in prisons and the amnesty system for the unrest.

# Iran to move trade away from raids

Nicosia (AP) - Iran announced yesterday that it was preparing to open three new jetties at ports on its southern coast, apparently to keep cargo as far as possible from the reach of Iraqi jets.

The official Islamic Republic News Agency (Ira), monitored in Nicosia, said that a new jetty at Jask would be operational next month to coincide with the

seventh anniversary of the establishment of the Islamic Republic in Iran after the overthrow of the Shah in 1979.

Two other jetties, one at Qasim and another at Lengah, would be operational in March, Ira added.

The report referred to the new jetties in the context of trade in goods, but made no mention of their possible use for oil export.

Iran also is said to be developing oil export terminals at Ganaven, which is about 25 miles north-east of Kharg, and another about halfway down the Gulf.

Iran and Iraq have been at war since September 1980, and Iraqi jets since mid-August have been conducting almost daily raids on Kharg Island and periodic raids on oil and merchant ships in the Gulf.

# IT PROMISES YOU AN EVEN HAPPIER NEW YEAR

If you have an account with any of the banks listed below, use only your new style cheque card.

Your old style card is now invalid and won't be acceptable anywhere (if your new card has not been received call your bank immediately).

Thanks to the high security signature strip and to a complex hologram the new card's a lot harder to tamper with.

However, it's still a temptation to the criminal fraternity.

Therefore the following are well worth adding to your list of New Year's resolutions:

1. Your new card is an advanced piece of technology, so look after it carefully.
2. Whenever you receive a new card, sign it immediately with a ballpoint pen.
3. Then destroy your old card by cutting it in half.
4. Wherever possible keep your cheque card and cheque book in separate places.
5. Never leave them unattended (in your car or in a changing room for example).
6. Never leave them exposed (on top of a shopping bag, say).
7. If you lose them tell your bank immediately.

Card theft is big business, and it's a business we'd all like to see the back of.

So take care of your card, and enjoy an even happier New Year.

**DON'T LET YOUR CHEQUE CARD BECOME A THIEF'S PAY CHEQUE.**

Sponsored by the Bank Cheque Card Committee.

BANKS ISSUING THE NEW CARD: ALLIED IRISH BANKS PLC, BANK OF ENGLAND, BANK OF IRELAND, BANK OF SCOTLAND, CLYDESDALE BANK PLC, CO-OPERATIVE BANK PLC, GOUTTS & CO., C. HOARE & CO., INDIAN BANK LIMITED, LLOYDS BANK PLC, MIDLAND BANK PLC, THE NATIONAL BANK OF NEW ZEALAND LIMITED, GIBORANK PLC, NATIONAL WESTMINSTER BANK PLC, NORWICH BANK LIMITED, THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND PLC, STANDARD CHARTERED BANK PLC, TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS, ULSTER BANK LIMITED, YORKSHIRE BANK PLC.

# Afghanistan presents timetable for Soviet troop withdrawal

Washington, (NYT) - The Afghan Government has informally presented a timetable for the withdrawal of all Soviet troops from Afghanistan within a one-year period as part of an overall accord, a senior State Department official said on Tuesday.

He said the schedule for the withdrawal of the 120,000 Soviet soldiers was shown to the United Nations Under-Secretary General for Political Affairs, Senior Diego Cordovez of Ecuador, during the United Nations-sponsored talks on a political settlement in Afghanistan held in Geneva last month.

An agreement on a timetable for the pullout of Soviet troops has been the major stumbling block in the negotiations, the official said.

In earlier rounds of talks, progress has been made in resolving issues such as the future of the existing Soviet-backed Government, the return of Afghan refugees from Pakistan, new elections, and guarantees of non-interference in Afghanistan, the official said.

He said that while the

informal presentation of a withdrawal timetable has a positive development there would be no accord until all the elements of the package were agreed to.

The troop withdrawal plan was not officially presented by the Afghan Foreign Minister, Shah Mohammed Dost, because the Pakistani foreign minister, Sahabzada Yaqub Khan, refused to negotiate directly with him until he produced a guarantee that the Soviet Government would vouch for the timetable, the official said.

The next round of Geneva talks on Afghanistan is scheduled for next month, and the Administration official said: "There is reason to be optimistic even though the last meeting adjourned without results."

Afghanistan was discussed extensively at the summit meeting in Geneva in November between President Reagan and Mr Gorbachov, Mr Reagan was said to have come away from the meeting believing that Mr Gorbachov was interested in a political solution to the Afghan problem.

A crucial demand of the United States has been that the Soviet Union produce a timetable for the withdrawal of its troops. Until the latest session, the Geneva talks had dealt with other subjects, such as new elections in Afghanistan.

In addition to the informal presentation of a withdrawal plan, there were other grounds for optimism, the senior official said. In a recent speech to foreign diplomats in Moscow, Mr Gorbachov also seemed to be suggesting a willingness to consider a deal.

The official said: "While we have every right to be sceptical - to take an 'I'll believe it when I see it' attitude - I know that Afghanistan is so costly to the Soviets, in terms of dollars and prestige that it seems logical to me that they might well be seeking an exit."

Whether Moscow would be willing to negotiate a troop withdrawal before the next summit meeting with President Reagan is not clear, but any progress would be noted at that session, Mr Gorbachov has agreed to visit the United States this year.

## New Year's party ends in massacre

Paris (AFP) - Fouad Bouahouane, aged 32, burst into a New Year's party at his estranged wife's home, shot dead his parents-in-law, then drove home and killed his three children before committing suicide.

His wife, Helene, aged 27, escaped unhurt. Her sister Marie-Rose, 25, who was shot in the stomach, is in a critical condition.

## Book returned 85 years late

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (AP) - *Townsend's Collection*, a battered 328-year-old leather-bound volume of British laws which disappeared between 1823 and 1900, has been returned secretly to the Pennsylvania State Library.

Mr Elliott Sheehan, the State librarian, said the overdue charge would have been thousands of dollars, "but what's important is that it was returned. It is an original, and irreplaceable."

## Pilgrim death

Delhi (AP) - A young man was trampled to death in a stampede when thousands of pilgrims left queues and rushed to enter the historic Hindu temple at Tirumala, in Andhra Pradesh.

## Mild shock

Niles, Ohio (AFP) - Richard Bly, aged 38, a former teacher who gave shocks with a homemade electric chair to boys between 13 and 20 was sentenced to pay a token \$200 (£140) fine. Police said the boys considered it a game.

## Festive tragedy

Darmstadt, West Germany (AP) - Two young West German men died when they tried to set off a home-made 2lb firework on an empty lot as part of New Year festivities.

## FAO official sent to London

# Assault on Falklands fish causes alarm

By Nicholas Ashford, Diplomatic Correspondent

An official from the Food and Agriculture Organization is due in London shortly for urgent talks on what has been described as one of the biggest assaults on wildlife since the massacre of the American bison.

The "assault" is taking place in the waters off the Falkland Islands, one of the last unregulated fishing regions in the world, where a growing armada of foreign fishing vessels is destroying the waters' stock of blue whiting, hake and squid.

According to some estimates the huge fishing grounds of the South Atlantic are being virtually finished within three years unless urgent action is taken.

The Falkland Islanders have urged Britain to declare an exclusive 200-mile fisheries zone around the Falklands and South Georgia. They maintain that such a move would not only conserve fish stocks within the immediate area of the islands but would also provide them some revenue through licence fees.

At present the islands earn virtually nothing from the £50 million worth of fish which is being taken from the South Atlantic fishing grounds each season.

Britain has resisted such an idea, however, on the ground that it would be almost impossible for the Royal Navy to police effectively at 8,000 miles range a unilateral fisheries limit that was constantly being challenged by Argentina and the nations fishing most heavily in those waters - the Soviet Union, Poland, Spain, Bulgaria, Japan, and Korea.

A survey commissioned from Dr John Beddington of Imperial College London has also persuaded the Government that while the increasingly heavy fishing around the islands gives cause for concern, it is not as critical as the islanders and



The Israeli Prime Minister, Mr Shimon Peres, speaking in the Knesset yesterday when he accused Colonel Gaddafi of Libya of running a "murder-state".

## Kidnapped Lebanese Jew murdered

From Our Correspondent, Beirut

The body of a Lebanese Jew who was kidnapped by a Muslim extremist group nine months ago was found yesterday in west Beirut a few hours after a communiqué signed by the obscure Organization for the Oppressed on Earth had announced an "execution", the police reported.

The police said they had identified the body as that of Isaac Tarrab, aged 53, who was abducted by six gunmen in the old Jewish quarter of Wadi Abi Jamil on March 29.

His kidnappers said the killing was in retaliation for an Israeli raid on the Shia Muslim village of Kounin on Monday, in which hundreds of villagers were forced to flee by Israeli troops and their allies of the South Lebanon Army.

Jihad, the extremist Muslim group that claims the kidnapping of several Americans and the prohibition against disclosing the names of its members, vowed in Beirut to continue bomb attacks, abductions and murders against "the enemies of the Arab cause" (AFP reports).

## Christians in clashes

Beirut - Christian factions fought for two hours in Beirut on New Year's Eve after a confusing episode in the walled city of Assiqlan, which provoked reports of assassination attempts against President Geyamel and a top Christian militia official (Our Correspondent writes).

The fighting erupted shortly after gunmen fired machine guns and grenades at two motorcades.

One was made of three presidential limousines, but Mr Geyamel was not in any of them.

In the second was Mr Assad Shafar, a prominent negotiator for the Lebanese Forces Christian militia, who played a crucial role in drafting the Syrian-sponsored armistice signed by Druze, Shia Muslim and Christian militia leaders on Saturday.

# We can bridge the gap

### GORBACHOV

The following is the text of Mr Gorbachov's address to the American people:

Dear Americans,

I see a good augury in the way we are beginning the New Year, which has been declared the year of peace. We are starting it with an exchange of direct messages - President Reagan's to the Soviet people, and mine to you.

This, I believe, is a hopeful sign of change which, though small, is none the less a change for the better in our relations. The few minutes that I will be speaking to you strike me as a meaningful symbol of our mutual willingness to go on moving toward each other, which is what your president and I began doing at Geneva.

For a discussion along these lines we had the mandate of our peoples. The want the constructive Soviet-American dialogue to continue uninterrupted and to yield tangible results.

As I face you today, I want to say that Soviet people are dedicated to peace - that supreme value equal to the gift of life. We cherish the idea of peace, having suffered for it, together with the pain of meaningful wounds and the agony of irretrievable losses, it has become part and parcel of our flesh and blood.

In our country there is not a single family or a single home that has not kept alive the memory of the kin and kin who perished in the flames of war in the war in which the Soviet and American peoples were allies and fought side by side.

I say this because our common quest for peace has its roots in the past, and that

means we have a historic record of co-operation which can today inspire our joint efforts for the sake of the future.

The many letters I have received from you and my conversations with your fellow countrymen - senators, congressmen, scientists, businessmen and statesmen - have convinced me that in the United States, too, people realize that our two nations should never be at war, that a collision between them would be the greatest of tragedies.

It is a reality of today's world that it is senseless to seek greater security for oneself through new types of weapons. At present every step we make toward increasing the danger and the risk for both sides, and for all humankind.

It is the forceful and compelling demand of life itself that we should follow the path of cutting back nuclear arsenals and keeping other space peaceful. This is what we are negotiating about at Geneva, and we would very much like those talks to be successful this year.

In our efforts for peace we should be guided by an awareness of the fact that today history has willed our two nations to bear an enormous responsibility to the peoples of our two countries and, indeed, the peoples of all countries, for preserving life on earth.

Our duty to all humankind is to offer it a safe prospect of peace, a prospect of entering the third millennium without fear. Let us commit ourselves to doing away with the threat

hanging over humanity. Let us not shift that task on to our children's shoulders.

We can hardly succeed in attaining that goal unless we begin saving up, bit by bit, the most precious capital there is - trust among nations and peoples and that absolutely essential to start mending the existing deficits of trust in Soviet-American relations. I believe that one of the main results of my meeting with President Reagan is that, as leaders and as human beings, we were able to take the first steps towards overcoming mistrust and to activate the factor of confidence.

The gap dividing us is still wide; to bridge it will not be easy, but we saw in Geneva that it can be done. Bridging that gap would be a great feat - a feat our people are ready to perform for the sake of world peace.

I am reminded of the title of a remarkable work of American literature, the novel *The Winter of our Discontent*. In that phrase, let me just substitute hope for discontent. And may not only this winter, but every season of this year and of the year to come be full of hope for a better future; a hope that, together, we can turn into reality. I can assure you that we shall spare no effort in working for that.

For the Soviet people, the year 1986 marks the beginning of a new stage in carrying out our constructive plans. These are peaceful plans. We have made them known to the whole world.

I wish you a happy New Year. To every American family, I wish good health, peace and happiness.

## Nuclear war cannot be won

### REAGAN

The following is the official text of President Reagan's address to the Soviet people:

Good evening. This is Ronald Reagan, President of the United States. I am pleased to speak to you on the occasion of the New Year. This is a time for reflection - and for hope. As we look back on the year just concluded, and the year that is to come, I want to share with you my hopes for the New Year, hopes for peace and good will that the American and Soviet peoples share.

Just over a month ago, General Secretary Gorbachov and I met for the first time in Geneva. Our purpose was to begin a fresh chapter in the relations between our two countries and to try to reduce the suspicions and mistrust that have built up between us. I think we made a good beginning.

Mr Gorbachov and I spent many hours together, speaking frankly and seriously about the most important issues of our time - reducing the massive nuclear arsenals on both sides, resolving regional conflicts, ensuring respect for human rights as guaranteed under international agreements, and other questions of mutual interest.

In Geneva, I told Mr Gorbachov of the American people's deep desire for peace and that the American people do not wish the Soviet people any harm.

While there were many areas where we did not agree - which was to be expected - we left Geneva with a better understanding of one another, and of the goals we each have. We are determined to build on that understanding in the coming months and years. One of the

most important things on which we agreed was the need to reduce the massive nuclear arsenals on both sides. As I have said many times, a nuclear war cannot be won, and must never be fought. Therefore, we agreed to accelerate negotiations where there is common ground, to reduce and eventually eliminate the means of nuclear destruction.

Our negotiators will soon be returning to the Geneva talks on nuclear and space arms, where Mr Gorbachov and I agreed we will seek agreements on the principle of 50 per cent reductions in offensive nuclear arms and an interim agreement on intermediate-range nuclear systems.

And it is my hope that one day we will be able to eliminate these weapons altogether, and rely increasingly for our security on defensive systems which threaten no-one. Both the US and Soviet Union are doing research on the possibilities of harnessing new technologies to the cause of defence. If these technologies become a reality, it is my dream to one day free us all from the threat of nuclear destruction.

One of the best ways to build mutual understanding is to allow the American and Soviet people to get to know one another better. In Geneva, we signed a new agreement to exchange our best artists, scholars, and musicians. We also agreed to expand the contacts between our peoples, so that students, teachers, and young people can get to know each other directly. If people in both countries can visit, study,

and work together, too, then we will strengthen the bonds of understanding and build a true foundation for lasting peace.

I also discussed the American people's strong interest in humanitarian issues. Our democratic system is founded on the belief in the sanctity of human life and the rights of the individual - rights such as freedom of speech, of assembly, of movement, and of worship. It is a sacred truth to us that every individual is a unique gift of God, with his or her own special talents, abilities, hopes and dreams. Respect for all people is essential to peace. And as we agreed in Geneva, progress in resolving humanitarian issues in a spirit of co-operation would go a long way to making 1986 a better year for all of us.

A safe and lasting peace also requires finding peaceful settlements to armed conflicts which cause so much human suffering in many parts of the world. I have proposed several concrete steps to help resolve such conflicts. It is my hope that in 1986 we will make progress toward this end.

I see a busy year ahead in building on the foundations laid in Geneva. There is much work to be done. Mr Gorbachov will visit the United States later this year, and I look forward to working with our wonderful country, and hope to meet many of you.

In the name of the American people, I wish you all a happy and healthy new year. Let's work together to make it a year of peace. There is no better goal for 1986, or for any year. Let us look forward to a future of *chistoye slyuzko* [clear skies] for all mankind. [Thank you.]

## European Law Report January 2 1986

### Limits of bankers' obligation of secrecy

**Gemeente Hillegom v Hillenius** Case 110/84

Before: Lord MacKenzie Stuart, President and Judges U. Everling, K. Bohringer, R. Joliet, G. Bosco, T. Koopmans, O. Dux, Y. Galmot and T. F. O'Higgins

Advocate General Sir Gordon Slynn (Judgment delivered December 11)

The obligation of professional secrecy provided for by article 12(1) of Council Directive No 77/780/EEC on the co-ordination of laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the taking up and pursuit of the business of credit institutions covered testimony in civil proceedings by the persons referred to in that provision.

In July 1981 the plaintiff local authority deposited 600,000 guilders with the Amsterdam American Bank NV. On October 23, 1981 that bank was declared insolvent.

On August 2, 1982 the local authority applied for and obtained an order for the provisional examination of witnesses, a procedure available under Dutch law prior to the commencement of substantive proceedings.

In the context of that hearing the local authority asked that the defendant, Mr Hillenius, be heard as a witness. He was heard of the accountancy division of De Nederlandsche Bank, the supervisory authority for banks in the Netherlands for the purposes of the directive.

When he appeared before the court the defendant declined to answer certain questions concerning the manner in which De Nederlandsche Bank had exercised its supervision of the bank on the ground that he was covered by the obligation of banking secrecy

imposed upon him by the Dutch law which gave effect to the directive.

The Arrondissementsrechtbank (District Court), Amsterdam, rejected the defendant's claim that he was exempted from the obligation to testify, however the Gerechtshof (Regional Court of Appeal) upheld that claim.

On appeal the Hoge Raad der Nederlanden (Supreme Court of the Netherlands) referred three questions to the Court of Justice under article 12 of the directive to the Court of Justice of the European Community for a preliminary ruling. In its judgment the Court of Justice held as follows:

It appeared from the preamble to the directive that its purpose was only to eliminate the most serious differences between the laws of the member states as to the rules to which credit institutions were subject and that it was necessary to proceed by stages to create the conditions required for a common market for credit institutions.

Article 7 of the directive provided that the competent authorities of the member States were to collaborate closely. They were to supply one another with all information concerning the management and ownership of such credit institutions that was likely to facilitate their supervision and the examination of the conditions for their authorization and all information likely to facilitate the monitoring of their liquidity and solvency.

It was in that context that article 12(3) required member states to ensure that the authorities receiving information could use such information only for the strictly limited purposes defined in that provision.

Article 12(1) while requiring member states to provide for the maintenance of professional secrecy, gave a definition neither of that secrecy nor of its extent.

It was left to the member States to decide those questions while providing that confidential information which was covered by professional secrecy was not to be divulged except by virtue of the provisions laid down by law.

Similarly, article 12(2) provided

on the one hand that professional secrecy did not preclude the exchange of information between the competent authorities of the various member States and, on the other hand, that information thus exchanged was to be covered by the obligation of professional secrecy.

The first question sought essentially to establish whether article 12(1) also applied to depositions made as a witness by the persons concerned.

The operation of financial control based upon information within a member State and upon the exchange of information between the competent authorities required the protection of professional secrecy.

The disclosure of confidential information for whatever purpose might have undesirable consequences, not only for the credit institutions directly concerned, but also for the functioning of the banking system in general.

Consequently, the absence of such secrecy might compromise the necessary exchange of information between competent authorities because, in such a case, the competent authority of a member State could not be sure that confidential information which it gave to an authority in another member State would remain confidential.

Mr Hillenius, the Commission and the Government of Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and the United Kingdom were therefore correct to emphasize the great importance of a requirement for persons who were or who had been employed by a competent authority to protect professional secrecy.

Thus both the terms of article 12(1) itself and the objectives of the directive demonstrated that the prohibition of the disclosure of confidential information was a necessary condition for the protection of professional secrecy.

The second and third questions raised the problem of whether the "provisions laid down by law" referred to in article 12(1) of the directive were to be interpreted as being provisions which had the specific object of establishing a derogation from the prohibition

## Court of Justice of the European Communities

1 The provision of article 12(1) of Council Directive No 77/780 whereby the obligation of professional secrecy imposed on the various member States and, on the other hand, that information thus exchanged was to be covered by the obligation of professional secrecy.

Since the purpose of article 12(1) was neither to establish an absolute obligation nor to regulate or harmonize the extent of professional secrecy, it guaranteed professional secrecy to the extent to which it was not derogated from by existing or future provisions of national law relating to circumstances in which the disclosure of confidential information was authorized.

The general reference to provisions laid down by law in each member State demonstrated therefore that not existing or subsequent rules of the member States might provide exceptions to the requirement of maintaining professional secrecy.

With regard to the conflict which might arise between, on the one hand, the interest in establishing the truth which was indispensable to the administration of justice, and, on the other hand, the interest in maintaining the confidentiality of certain information, it was to be emphasized that it was for the national courts to establish the balance between those interests if the national legislature had not resolved the conflict by specific legislative provisions.

Consequently, in a case such as the present, where, according to the interpretation of the national court, the national rules were of a general nature, it was for the national courts to balance those interests before deciding whether a witness in possession of confidential information might or might not rely upon an obligation of secrecy by which it was bound in the context of civil proceedings.

In that context it was for that court in particular to assess, where necessary, the importance to be attributed to the fact that the information in question had been received by the competent authorities of the member states in accordance with article 12(2) of the directive.

On those grounds, the court held:

per tome for the fruit carriage paid at the German border. The second related only to the cost of transport from the German frontier to Mainzfrucht's premises at Gochsheim in Bavaria.

A dispute arose between Mainzfrucht and the Hauptzollamt (Principal Customs Office) as to the value of the goods for customs purposes under Council Regulation (EEC) No 1224/80 on the valuation from the date of purchase against all defects of material or manufacture subject to certain exclusions.

The defendant companies sold Swatch watches, which they obtained through parallel import channels, in their original packaging which contained the guarantee certificates.

The plaintiffs brought proceedings against the parallel importers seeking to have them prohibited from including with the watches which they sold a guarantee granted by ETA in the context of its contractual relationship with its exclusive distributors.

The Tribunal du Commerce (Commercial Court) Brussels, referred a question on the compatibility of such a guarantee clause contained in an exclusive distribution agreement with article 85 of the EEC Treaty to the Court of Justice of the European Communities for a preliminary ruling. In its judgment the Court of Justice held as follows:

It was necessary to examine the guarantee clause in relation to the other provisions of the exclusive distribution agreement. It appeared from the file that ETA had established, within the Common Market, a distribution network which granted each dealer exclusive rights of distribution of Swatch watches within a certain area while prohibiting him from making sales outside that area.

The partitioning of markets thereby achieved amounted to a restriction of competition within the meaning of article 85(1) of the EEC Treaty.

The question of the limitation of the guarantee solely to products sold through approved dealers was to be analysed in that context and to be

assessed having regard to the distortion of competition which was its object or its effect. It was necessary to examine the competition within the actual context in which it would occur. The essence of the agreement or provision in dispute.

The decisive element to be taken into consideration was the actual or potential effect of the guarantee on the competitive position of the parallel importers.

In its judgment in *Hasseldienst v Commission* (Case 36/82) (The Times, February 25, 1984; [1984] ECR 883) the court pointed out that it was important that the possibility of obtaining products by parallel imports should not be limited and that it was essential that such products should be fully covered by the manufacturer's normal guarantee.

A system in which a supplier reserved a guarantee only to customers of his exclusive dealer placed the latter in an advantageous position with regard to parallel importers and distributors, and consequently, was to be considered as having the object or effect of restricting competition.

The fact that the manufacturer permitted his products to be distributed through a network of parallel importers was irrelevant in that regard since the guarantee system was capable of having as its object or effect a degree of partitioning of national markets. It was for the national court to assess whether the guarantee clause in the distribution agreement was capable of affecting trade between member States.

On those grounds, the Court (Fourth Chamber) held:

A clause in an exclusive distribution agreement by which the manufacturer undertook, in relation to his exclusive dealer, to grant a guarantee on his products after sale to the consumer and by virtue of which he refused the guarantee to customers of parallel distributors, was incompatible with article 85(1) of the EEC Treaty to the extent to which the restriction on competition which might thereby arise affected trade between member States.



Domestic Appliances

Table listing various domestic appliances such as washing machines, tumble & spin dryers, and vacuum cleaners with their respective prices.

Table listing dish washers and vacuum cleaners with their respective prices.

Table listing vacuum cleaners with their respective prices.

Table listing refrigerators with their respective prices.

Table listing refrigerators with their respective prices.

Table listing deep freezers with their respective prices.

Table listing electric cookers with their respective prices.

Table listing small appliances such as food mixers and food processors.

Table listing food processors with their respective prices.

Table listing food processors with their respective prices.

Table listing dual fuel cookers with their respective prices.

ALL HAS BEEN REDUCED

HERE ARE JUST A FEW EXAMPLES OF OUR LARGE RANGE

COMET NOW ON! JANUARY SALE

I PROMISE YOU 12 months' guarantee including parts and labour on all goods. Major domestic appliances and colour televisions are serviced in your own home.

Table listing electric kettles with their respective prices.

Table listing filter coffee makers with their respective prices.

Table listing irons with their respective prices.

Table listing gas appliances such as gas cookers and gas fires.

Table listing gas appliances such as gas cookers and gas fires.

Table listing electric shavers with their respective prices.

Table listing electric shavers with their respective prices.

Table listing electric shavers with their respective prices.

Table listing electric shavers with their respective prices.

Table listing electric shavers with their respective prices.

Table listing electric shavers with their respective prices.

Table listing electric blankets with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing garden equipment with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing calculators with their respective prices.

Table listing in-car hi-fi speakers with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing hi-fi systems with their respective prices.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Table listing photographic equipment such as cameras and lenses.

Full Installation Service Available on Gas, Electric and Dual Fuel Cookers, Washing Machines, Dish Washers, Gas Fires, Water Heaters, Cooler Hoods etc.

Comet Delivers For a nominal charge Comet will deliver your purchase to your door.

Late Night Shopping OPEN DAILY 9am - 8pm, SATURDAY 9am - 5.30pm, (All Scottish branches open SUNDAY 10am - 5pm)

Credit at Comet Instant Credit up to £1000 with No Deposit (APR 29.8%). Instant Credit of 24 times your monthly payment (from £5), e.g. £10 a month gives you £240 purchasing power. Comet is a credit broker for this service.

GOODS IN STOCK All items have been specially reduced in price for the Comet 5 Year Guarantee. Some items are sold at a higher price for a continuous period of 28 days in order to allow our customers to test the goods and be satisfied with our service. Prices valid for two weeks from 12.12.85 - 11.1.86.



You have the option to extend your guarantee to 5 years including parts & labour for one single payment

TELEVISIONS Black & White, up to and including 16" £118.99 Colour, up to and including 16" £144.99 Remote Control Televisions £6.00 extra Video Record & Camcorder (2nd & 3rd year only) £19.99

HOME LAUNDRY Automatic Washing Machines (2nd and 3rd year only) £39.99 Dishwashers £29.99

COOKERS Free Standing (gas-electric dual fuel) £129.99 Built-in Hob (gas-electric) £129.99 Microwave Ovens £24.99

# The despot who rides a hungry tiger

**P**resident Muhammad Zia ul-Haq as he rides the tiger of despotism. The more he indicates that he would like to get off, the more the possibility grows that he will be eaten alive. So he smiles his famous shark-like grin and stays on top.

Now that martial law has been lifted, the General remains not only President but also Chief of Staff of the army. Since the Chief of Staff has invariably been the one to ease out the previous ruler and bring in martial law, this is at least one danger that he does not have to face immediately.

The lifting of martial law has been welcomed as no more than a change of clothing for the military regime which has ruled Pakistan for the past eight and a half years. If he does give too much away and allows the politicians to get out of control, he knows that the lieutenant-generals of the junta surrounding him are likely to be as ruthless in toppling him as he was in toppling the previous Prime Minister, Mr Zulfikar Ali Bhutto.

Yet, at first, Lt-Gen Zia showed no signs of wanting to hang on to power. When he took over and politely escorted Mr Bhutto and his ministers to Murree, the queen of hill-resorts, and lodged them comfortably in the guest houses of the town, he planned a brief clearing up of the disorders and a speedy return to elected democracy.

People who know him insist that the intention was real. He had not wanted to seize and hold power at that time, but wanted to avoid a civil war and put democracy back on its tracks. General Zia, who had been appointed Chief of Staff of the armed forces by Mr Bhutto a year earlier, was anguished by what was happening in the country in mid-1977. Opposition to the increasingly tyrannical and eccentric Prime Minister grew into a mass movement.

Bhutto, unwilling to involve the armed forces, told Zia he had arranged for cadres of the PPP - the Pakistan People's Party, the biggest political grouping at that time and the Bhuttos' vehicle to power - to be given arms.

Friends of the General say that, when the opposition parties heard

## The Times Profile: President Zia

this news, they, too, started distributing arms to their supporters, though guns are a commodity rarely in short supply in Pakistan.

The generals gathered in the Chief of Staff's residence, close to the brewery in the cantonment area of Rawalpindi. There were only eight generals present (and only 35 generals altogether, a situation that has since been remedied: there are now 100). They agreed to take power. General Zia decided, after giving further assurances of support to the Prime Minister, to move at midnight on July 7. "Operation Fair Play" he called the coup.

**H**aving taken control, without a drop of blood being spilled, he announced that new elections would be held in 90 days' time, under strict supervision and so entirely free and fair. Whichever of the warring groups won would be installed in power and the Army would return to its barracks.

After supervising the installation of the apparatus of military control, General Zia went to see Mr Bhutto. They negotiated for a while, and eventually Mr Bhutto was freed to gear himself up for the elections.

Once in Karachi, say the General's supporters sadly, the Prime Minister began a campaign against the imposition of martial law, and mayhem again threatened in the streets. Mr Bhutto was locked up and the elections were cancelled.

There was now a bitter judgement to be made, the effects of which still have not been lived down by the martial law regime. A prosecution implicating Mr Bhutto in the murder of a political opponent was brought. Under the prevailing conditions it is scarcely surprising that he was found guilty and sentenced to death. What was



Cleanliness and order for Pakistan, but no elections yet under President Zia

astounding, however, is that General Zia, no doubt with the encouragement of his junta, allowed the sentence to stand, and despite world-wide appeals Mr Bhutto was hanged on April 4, 1979.

World opinion was outraged. General Zia was depicted thereafter as a bloodthirsty killer. The clean, straightforward, disciplined image of the martial law regime became tarnished with blood. The martial law courts and their sentences of flogging became the symbol for the regime. Opponents estimate that 11,000 criminals and political dissidents have been flogged by General Zia's executors.

The growing Islamization of the country was regarded in the same

way. Outlandish punishments - amputations, stoning to death, flogging of women caught in adultery - were attributed to the religious courts, even though none was actually carried out. Islamabad, which had been a reasonably cheerful town under the Bhutto regime, became the dour and alcohol-free zone it is now.

General Zia rescheduled elections for November 1979, but found them boycotted by most of the political parties. Only the Tehrik-istisqali Party (Solidarity Party) of Air Marshal Asghar Khan said that it would participate.

The generals met once more. "Why," they asked themselves, "should we hold elections just for

the benefit of old Asghar Khan?" It would be better, they felt, if they settled down to run the country on a more extended basis themselves and attempted to bring sobriety, cleanliness, good order and military discipline to Pakistan.

Then came General Zia's most dangerous stroke of luck. On December 27, 1979, just a month or two after the junta had decided to stay in power indefinitely, the Soviet Union invaded Afghanistan. Pakistan, which had hitherto been friendly with the United States - it had to be, in deference to India's close ties with the Soviet Union - now became the front-line state on the very border of expansionist international Communism.

## BIOGRAPHY

- 1924 Born in Jullundur, August 12.
- 1945 Commissioned into Cavalry.
- 1955 Staff College, Quetta.
- 1963 US Staff College, Fort Leavenworth.
- 1964 Lt-Col and instructor at Quetta Staff College.
- 1969 Brigadier, served as adviser to Royal Jordanian Army until 1971.
- 1972 Promoted Maj-Gen.
- 1975 Promoted Lt-Gen.
- 1976 Made Chief of Army Staff.
- 1977 Took power as Chief Martial Law Administrator.
- 1978 Became President, September 16.
- 1983 Announced programme for return to democracy, August 12.
- 1984 Used referendum to extend period as President for five years.
- 1985 Held elections to new national and provincial assemblies. Ended martial law, December 30.

It could not have come at a better time. Pakistan found itself the special target for favours of finance and aid, particularly of a military kind, and the Zia regime was encouraged to stay in power and promote stability and military strength.

Stabilized in his position with American money and guns, General Zia remained in power, plainly believing that he was best person to bring order to Pakistan. His moves towards the re-establishment of a carefully controlled democracy have all been devised with the aim of keeping General Zia in power, no matter how much he may publicly disclaim such ambitions.

The future dictator was born in Jullundur, now an important commercial town in the Indian half of Punjab, in August 1924. His father, Mr Akbar Ali, was a government clerk. Young Zia went to a local school, but was bright enough to be sent to prestigious St. Stephen's College in Delhi for his further education.

It was wartime, and the young Zia was much taken with a recruiting poster showing a dazed, tank commander. When the Armoured Corps, grinning out of a turret. Second Lieutenant Zia first clipped on his pips and wore his tank commander's beret in May 1945. In the three months before the war ended he saw service in Burma, Malaya and Java.

He must have been a rather difficult colleague. The Indian Army of that time, both before and after independence, built the officers' social life around the mess, with uninhibited drinking, highjinks and much social contact between the sexes. Zia was a committed Muslim who would not touch alcohol, shunned open friendship with women and prayed five times a day.

On the other hand he was, and always has been, agreeable, polite and considerate in social situations.

When independence came, he was serving on the North-West Frontier, that austere Muslim rock-cape. His family chose to migrate to Pakistan

and he settled them in Peshawar, where his mother still lives. His brothers have not done famously: one owns a Karachi shoeshop, the other is a spice merchant.

His frontier posting meant also that he saw no action in the post-independence Kashmir war and, indeed, has not seen action since. In the 1965 war with India he was a staff officer at the headquarters of an armoured division and at the outbreak of the Bangladesh war of independence in 1971 he was on secondment commanding the Pakistani forces sent to Jordan. However, he has proved himself again and again as a punctilious, highly competent staff officer.

His country's first experience of martial law came in 1958, when the President, Major-General Iskander Mirza, abrogated the constitution only to find himself eased out of the job by his Chief of Army Staff, General Ayub Khan, a fortnight later. Major (as he then was) Zia was given charge of bringing calm and cleanliness to the town of Multan. "He made sure there were no flies or mosquitoes on the tea tables", said an admirer later.

**W**hen Zia, who had been promoted to Brigadier two years earlier, returned from Jordan in 1971 for the end of Bangladesh's war of independence, he found the Army almost bereft of generals because so many had been disgraced in the war. His promotion was rapid. He was made Major-General in 1971 and Lieutenant-General in 1975.

When Mr Bhutto looked for someone to replace Lt-Gen Tikka Khan, the so-called "Butcher of Bengal", as Chief of Army Staff, his eye fell on the punctilious, loyal and religious Zia. General Tikka Khan did not recommend him. "I thought he was dull", he complained later. "In any case, he was the most junior of all the eight lieutenant-generals".

General Zia's task since he took over as the country's ruler has been much like his job in Multan in 1958, only with a larger canvas. When the Army decided that holding elections was to be a second priority, he set about instituting cleanliness and order nationwide. Given his background, it was natural that the ascetic virtues of Islam would be his preferred vehicle.

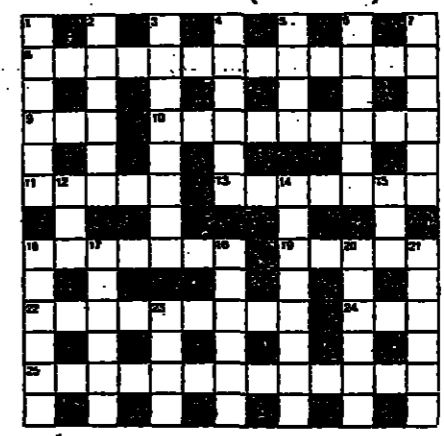
While Pakistan has accordingly become a much duller place, the key to its carefully controlled descent into democracy has been in General Zia's own determination to avoid the over-excitement of popular politics, the untidiness of charisma and the implosion of mass appeal.

Provided such excesses can still be restrained after the lifting of martial law, he seems likely to be able to remain at the head of affairs for some longer time - a standing tribute to the virtues of good staff-work. He need not, however, be pitted too much.

Michael Hamlyn

## CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 838)

- ACROSS
- 8 As result (2,11)
  - 9 Intent (3)
  - 10 Longing wear (9)
  - 11 Thick (5)
  - 12 Courage (7)
  - 13 Campaign (7)
  - 14 Flute (5)
  - 22 Penetrable (9)
  - 24 Bounder (3)
  - 25 Fellowship (6,2,5)
- DOWN
- 1 Course (6)
  - 2 Insight (6)
  - 3 Detested person (8)
  - 4 Sower (6)
  - 5 Large piece (4)
  - 6 Persuade (6)
  - 7 Gradually (6)
  - 12 Be wrong (3)
  - 14 Spectators (8)
  - 15 Decay (3)
  - 16 Secret message (6)
  - 17 Innature (6)
  - 18 Express (6)
  - 20 Permanent account (6)
  - 23 Go out (4)
- SOLUTION TO No 837
- ACROSS: 1 Hedge 3 Im 4 Knuckle-duster 5 Puns 6 Channel 15 Paraphernalia 17 Espy 18 Solvers 21 Eminent 22 Bijou 23 Harn 24 Rhythm
- DOWN: 2 Hedge 3 Im 4 Knuckle-duster 5 Puns 6 Channel 7 Incomplete 10 Extraneous 12 Taps 14 Ends 16 Replica 19 Rajah 20 Permanent account 21 Cruelty enjoyer (6) 23 Go out (4)



## The power of alternative aid

There's a welcome, and a lesson, for Bob Geldof in a Welsh centre powered by the wind.

Gareth Huw Davies saw it in action

A windmill spins furiously in a wet Welsh gale on a hilltop above Machynlleth. Down below, in the shelter of an old slate quarry, its gyrations power the lights that glow out of the December midday gloom from the huddle of restored labourers' cottages which make up Britain's most successful testing ground bed for a simpler and more environmentally benign technology.

The Centre for Alternative Technology enters its eleventh year in its mid-Wales farmhouse, with an increasingly confident appeal to the over-consuming west to change its ways. But while the centre wants to catch the strengthening wind from the environmental movement in Britain and Europe, there could be a more immediate application for its ideas in African societies devastated by drought and famine.

The cost of recreating a self-sustaining Sudan could be quite modest

Once the starving have been revived with grain from big western trucks running on expensive OPEC-priced petrol, it will be time for a long-term view. The centre believes, it could give much practical advice to Bob Geldof's Band Aid Trust as it ponders how to spend its outstanding millions. While aid experts have theorized, the centre has been successfully testing the manufacturing, power generation and food production processes which could turn aid-dependent villages into contented, self-reliant communities.

The information the centre's director, Peter Raine, would like to give to Band Aid - surprisingly no one from Geldof's organization has yet visited the centre - is that the cost of recreating a self-sustaining Ethiopia or Sudan could be modest. Raine's programme would be high on practical instruction and low on capital project.

"Our technological solutions are small-scale, relatively easy to understand and don't depend on men in white coats maintaining them. They can be carried out here by us, or in the



Alternative technologist Peter Raine and windmill aid

African village. At all costs, the aid organizations should avoid kudos-rich projects like big dams, hospitals or food programmes which involve the latest in food technology."

The most expensive piece of equipment any village should require is a wind electricity generator or water pump. The centre, along with a few island communities, has the rare practical experience of drawing its power from the wind. Even Oxford's offices are lit from the National Grid.

The community, with a core resident population of 12 adults and four children, rising to 60 in the summer when 30,000 visitors pass through, runs itself on the power from the 15kW Polenka windmill and two water turbines. Raine, who heats his cottage and powers his fridge and stereo on 40 watts a night, says: "I find it perfectly adequate. For a village which has never had electricity, 40 watts would be fantastically useful. They can run a radio without worrying about batteries, a fridge and emergency communications."

Dr Robert Todd, technical director at the centre, is anxious that long-term solutions in Africa should not include the diesel generator. "This generator is probably the cheapest at the outset. But immediately villages become dependent on vulnerable imported oil and spare parts". Todd argues that after five years the wind pump works out cheaper than the diesel pump.

The Polenka windmill cost the centre £12,000 and £8,000

to install. But African villages don't need to buy the valuable added western import. Windmills can easily be made locally, says Todd. The centre proves this by making its own in an improvised blacksmith's shop. The charcoal furnaces are made from petrol drums, which it demonstrates to voluntary Service Overseas (VSO) engineers, mostly in the profound mystery of high tech equipment. Todd points to a 40 watt wind-pump, its aluminium head made from "the melted-down crank cases from a Mini and a half, fired up with used sump oil".

The centre's pump is all metal and requires far less precision in its manufacture than a diesel pump. But even importing metal and assembling the pump in the country is cheaper than buying one ready-made. Raine says a British engineer on secondment could impart the simple skills of manufacture to a society already receptive to self-help. Even better, he says, would be to put money in to local technical colleges to train indigenous engineers.

Once the pump is built, how do they ensure it works efficiently? The centre offers an unexpected solution. It has designed and built its own computerized, solar-powered data-logger which keeps a record of the pump's performance for up to six months, so that pumps situated in desert regions like the Sahel where days are hot and nights can be bitterly cold, to low-energy stoves and a fish pond. For famine regions, Raine recommends the tilapia, a vegetarian fish living off scraps or algae.

The centre offers an adventure trail of sensible solutions

The centre, an independent body raising its income from visitors, courses and sales, offers an adventure trail of sensible solutions around the converted cottages - from solar space heaters, ideal for a desert region like the Sahel where days are hot and nights can be bitterly cold, to low-energy stoves and a fish pond. For famine regions, Raine recommends the tilapia, a vegetarian fish living off scraps or algae.

For many of the ideas it claims no credit at all. What it has done is give them a working home while the advanced west has pressed on with higher cost and environmentally suspect

remedies, which it has then tried to sell off on the unprepared Third World. And it is the attitude of the First World, which Raine believes, could still defeat any attempt to re-equip underdeveloped countries with the technology the centre advocates. In its first 10 years the centre has concentrated on preaching to the west, which he sees as chiefly responsible for Third World problems. Raine believes the solutions have to be promoted in the west in order to make them respectable to the Third World. "Governments in underdeveloped countries are likely to reject them if they perceive them to be second-best here. If it gets to the point that windmills are considered appropriate for Africa but not for Britain then we have failed."



## GIGANTIC FUR SALE

ONE OF THE LARGEST SELECTIONS OF DESIGNER FURS EVER OFFERED TO THE PUBLIC AT UNBELIEVABLE PRICES - NOW EVERYTHING MUST BE CLEARED.

- Ladies Sheepskin Jackets Sale Price £89.95
- RFP £175.00
- Gents Sheepskin Jackets Sale Price £175.00
- RFP £225.00
- Blue Fox Jackets (Full skins) Sale Price £495.00
- Silver Fox Jackets (Full skins) Sale Price £495.00
- RFP £725.00
- Designer Mink Jackets (Full skins) Sale Price £475.00
- Mink Coats From £495.00
- Fur Lined Parkas Sale Price £69.95
- RFP £28.95
- Model Stranded Mink Coats Sale Price £159.95
- RFP £250.00
- Ladies & Gents (Small to extra large) Sale Price £150.00
- RFP £395.00

FOR 4 DAYS ONLY at the LONDON INTERNATIONAL HOTEL 147 CROMWELL ROAD LONDON SW5 Tel: 01-370 4200 (N/Gloucester Road Underground) THURS JAN 2 9.00-4.00 • FRI JAN 3 9.30-5.30 • SAT JAN 4 9.00-5.30 • SUN JAN 5 9.00-5.30

**Sanderson Sale**  
Dec. 28th - Jan. 11th  
Monday-Friday 9.30am-5.30pm. Saturday 9.00am-5.30pm

Fabrics, wallpapers (incl. handprints), bedlinen. Display items from roomsets. Upholstery, cabinet furniture and lighting. All at special prices.

Sanderson, Berners St., London W1  
Car Park, Coffee Shop  
Oxford Circus or Tottenham Court Road Tube Stations.

Everyone, Mr Fortnum, is excited by the return of Halley's Comet.

Seen it 3 times before, Mr Mason. Nothing like as exciting as our Reductions.

Mr Fortnum & Mr Mason invite you to the amazing sighting of Reductions - commencing 9am Friday 3rd January

Up to 50% off selected regular stock merchandise.

Should people bring their telescopes, Mr Fortnum? I think not, Mr Mason.

Fortnum & Mason  
Piccadilly London W1A 1ER. Telephone 01-734 8040

BOOKS

Footsteps in France with a passion

The French have an expression for this one. Shoulders up, palms out, eyebrows down, lips like a citron pressé and: Bouff! It translates roughly as: very charming, but does one really need a guide to France?

A map, a corkscrew, a copy of Montaigne's Essays plus the local journal du soir, would seem to me to cover most eventualities. Together of course with a passion for something (or someone) irredeemably Gallic; which is the only thing the French really like about foreigners anyway.

A candid passion for the game of boules, for example, will take you deep into the intricacies of French village life, and even deeper still when it becomes pétanque (and perard) south of a line drawn through Le Puy. (Collins: "On the summit stands an enormous, unappealing red cast-iron statue. Notre-Dame-de-France, 16 metres high and weighing 110 tons.")

The word pétanque, incidentally, comes from the Provençal, ped tancou, meaning one foot fixed to the earth, a sound first principle in travelling too.

Or again, a tendresse for French railway-station restaurants (and not only the five-star at the Gare de Lyons with its wonderful Second Empire murals) will transport you far down the line till you discover something like the Buffet de la Gare Valenciennes, which proposes three kinds of Boulette d'Avesnes cheese, those peppery pink volcanoes, and a rare petit rosé de Bourgogne. (Collins: "Flemish beiry housing 47 bells... nearby St Amand still visited as a spa.")

Or perhaps a healthy interest in French medieval best-carvings and grotesques, which most certainly start off at Dijon cathedral where St Bénigne was haunted by man-eating owls, and where it is best to touch for luck the small winged stone creature in the church wall of the Rue de la Chouette, before descending to the 10th century crypt where he was immured with those familiarly graphically illustrated on the pillars. (Collins: "Jaquemart clock with mechanical models... famous mustard.")

Or plain hero-worship (an emotion well understood in France) for some particular writer or painter who has his special terre natale: Flaubert in Normandy, Nerval in the Valois, Van Gogh in Provence. (Collins: "In Arles he cut off his ear.")

Or quite simply a desire to peer into those hundreds of little French

musicals, dotted round the whole country, which are so characteristic of the land of local cherecheurs and bitty enthusiasts: bagpipers at Entracaux, lead soldiers at Compiègne, vintage cars at Uzès, early cinema-topography at Beaune, waxworks at Montmartre, or ballooning at Bayeux. All of which, I have to admit at once, are fully noted in Collins.

For such a guide does have certain functions of animation et orientation. It prepares the ground, and points the trail for purely personal quests, which are to me the only real reason for packing a suitcase. Compiled by a posse of professional Francophiles, ranging from a Professor of French History to the Travel Editor of the Daily Telegraph, the Collins production shows pleasing and unmistakable signs of Gallic madness, despite some of those leaden Gazetteer entries and a general aroma of le fast-food touristique.

There is after all a definite art to guide-writing, which should somehow combine pedantry with poetry. (An earnest young clergyman once gravely asked William Wordsworth if he had ever published anything besides his splendid Guide to the Lake District) Compared with the dated formalism of Hachette's Guide Bleu, which Roland Barthes denounced as "the bourgeois sacrifice of men to monuments", the Collins Guide is human, bustling, idiosyncratic, and blessedly compact. It is also dreamily illustrated with landscapes, portraits, and wine labels.

Edited by John Ardagh, the encyclopaedic author of France in the 1980s it is divided into two sections: a collection of seven aperitif essays, followed by a 300 page Gazetteer covering 21 regions and reflecting the well-known Ardagh emphasis on decentralization and the resurgence of French provincial life. The essays attempt to define, while the Gazetteer tries to find a local habitation and a name; two approaches that do not always agree. There seems to be a difference of opinion, for example, on whether there really is a wonderful new gallery of Modern Art at Troyes. But as De Gaulle once sagely remarked, France is a land of over 300 different cheeses, which is what makes it so difficult to govern.

This governing section of the book remains unsatisfactory, in as far as it suggests that, for the traveller, French culture consists solely of History, Architecture, Wine, Art, Literature,

Richard Holmes on the first book of the new year and a French companion

THE COLLINS GUIDE TO FRANCE Edited by John Ardagh Collins, £15

and Cooking (known here as Gastronomie). Particularly when Literature appears to end with the arrival of Alan Robbe-Grillet in Marienbad, and History with the arrival of Hitler in Paris (though the two events may not be dissimilar in artistic terms). Leaving aside the possibilities of boules (Sports), railway restaurants

(Communications), and best carvings (Religion), surely one might like to know about Music, or Cinema, or Gardening, or Industrial Design?

The publisher's answer will be: no space, so faute de mieux. And to be fair, some of the introductory essays are small masterpieces of evocation and compression. Art, by Marc Jordan of the Courtauld Institute, and Wine, by Steven Spurrier of L'Académie du Vin, are both particularly striking, and I could read forever of Claude's "tender tones of fading day", or the "nectar-like Muscat de Beaumes de Venise, with its heady aroma of ripe peaches". Pedantry and poetry indeed.

But the problem persists that all such guides, if we accept their terms, inevitably try to sell us a kind of pre-packaged, historical daydream of France, la belle France sur gelée. We are offered a country to be briskly consumed like a menu carte touristique, rather than a place to be slowly explored; and above all a place to get

lost in. For a true cicero, who will abandon you on a corner or in a cafe or at the beginning of a long boulevard of dusty plane trees, give me Richard Cobb or Georges Simenon or Jacques Brel every time.

Still, we must all start somewhere I suppose; and landing say at Le Havre, we should perhaps be grateful to know that the reinforced concrete port was constructed by Auguste Perret, that the tower of the Hotel de Ville is 72 metres high, and that the Art Museum contains 300 pictures and drawings by Boudin. It is only later that we may discover by other, more circuitous routes, snatched conversations au zinc, books from the stall, and wanderings in the dusk, that this was also the setting of the Quai des Brumes, that this was where the author of Zazie dans le Metro wrote his first novels, and that this was where the oldest football team in France, le Racing Havrais, was founded - by the English, bien sûr.



La Place de l'Eglise, Saint Yvoire en Valdain, Dauphiné, by Richard Cole

The marvellous boy poet cut off in his prime

Patric Dickinson CHARLES HAMILTON SORLEY By Jean Moorcroft Wilson Cecil Woolf, £12.50

"So be merry, so be dead." In his short life (1895-1915) Charles Sorley was merry, extremely intelligent and loving, and increasingly individual. He met with what one can only say was a merciful death, by a sniper's bullet in the head. So be dead.

He was a poet of vivid promise. Sorley, he once wrote, is the Gaelic for "wanderer" - but as Dr Wilson shows in this very good biography - he did anything but wander, except in his mind. His father, Professor Sorley, after a professorship at Aberdeen became Professor of Moral Philosophy (as befits a Scot) at Cambridge, a Fellow of King's. Dr Wilson emphasizes that the Sorleys had no idea in 1900 that King's was what it is now said to have been, though the Professor sat, no doubt, at High Table with the philosopher G. E. Moore, the "guru" of Bloomsbury. The Sorleys led a steady don and don's wife sort of life, and Charles and his twin brother, Kenneth, went as dayboys to the King's Choir School. Charles was the quicker.

When it came to the time of division, Mrs Sorley (a most lovely Scot, also, who liked Girton because it had a chapel and a swimming bath) seems to have backed Charles's wish to go to Marlborough. Of course he got a scholarship. Much of this book must be filled with school and Dr Wilson does this with great application. Marlborough was founded as a school

for the sons of the clergy and therefore had cheap fees. Louis MacNeice was sent there and detested it. Betjeman's father was a merchant. But three first rate poets in this century is no bad tally - not to speak of a first rate actor like James Mason, or a writer like Beverley Nichols.

Sorley, as he rose in the school, became more and more critical of the "system". What he got from Marlborough was good teaching, and running alone, often in rain, for miles over the Downs. Somehow the warm 18th century town and the rather hideous school buildings, and the landscape, were able to plant in him a seed of solitude and often a ferocious independence, as they did in MacNeice and Betjeman. Dr Wilson is excellent on Sorley's reading; his "push" for Merdith, then Masefield, then Hardy, then Ibsen in German translation. Of course, by 1913, he had got a scholarship to Oxford. Putting in time, he spent it, at his parents' behest, in Germany at Schwerin and at Jena University. He liked what he saw and the people he met. He had a tricky time getting home that August 1914. He disliked intensely the idea of war: "You are blind like us," he wrote to the German in a poem: to his mother, that was casting out Satan by Satan. It was no crusade, and he identified himself, as a Scot, as much with the Germans as the English. He had no use for Rupert Brooke's patriotic sonnets; but it was his "duty", as even young man's, (and Brooke had backed Charles's wish to go to Marlborough. Of course he got a scholarship. Much of this book must be filled with school and Dr Wilson does this with great application. Marlborough was founded as a school

It is as ridiculous to speak of this young poet as a "war-poet" as of Edward Thomas, but one finds that to write of it puts leeches on one's heart and mind. So be merry, so be dead.

Up Eros, up with Art

John Russell Taylor ALFRED GILBERT By Richard Dormant Yale, £19.95

From the pictures, he looks like a perky little fellow: completely clean-shaven in his mid-thirties when, around 1890, any artist who was going to amount to anything had already managed to achieve the look of a patriarch. Too perky by half, no doubt, for he had already reached a remarkable eminence, with the promise of riches and fame, the commission for the Shaftesbury Fountain (commonly known as Eros) under his belt, and just round the corner a royal misfortune, nearly a royal scandal, which he would be able to retrieve with possibly perjured evidence and, we may uncharitably but not unreasonably suppose, be suitably rewarded for his pains. (Which was not too difficult, since the problem was caused by the sudden death of the royal's favourite sculptor, Sir Joseph Boehm, in it is said, a compromising position with Princess Louise.) What could stand in the way of his instant ascent to the top of his profession?

Gilbert's own fault of procrastination, easy distractibility, and fecklessness with money, which were destined to bring him bankruptcy, disgrace, and self-imposed exile within 10 years - though exile still on a surprisingly lavish scale. He was evidently an impossible man, though he recognized his own impossibility on occasion with disarming frankness. He was also a great sculptor, and continued to tell with betrayed friends and cheated patrons, right up to the Royal Family, which had to see him selling off the first and finest versions of the figures for his masterpiece, the Clarence Memorial at Windsor, for ready cash instead of placing them as decency required on the long-unfinished tomb. All the same, in the end it was finished, a quarter of a century later, and Gilbert even got his chance to create another masterpiece, the Alexandra Memorial. It is not an edifying tale, even as Mr Dormant tells it, with a mixture of amusement and exasperation at the antics of his central character. Or maybe it is a very edifying tale, in that it seems finally to show that the English do care a lot more about art than they are ever supposed to, or why would they have put up with so much for so long? But then, you have only to look at the wonderful pictures to know exactly why.

The roots of the Jews

Raphael Loewe THE ROAD FROM BABYLON The Story of Sephardi and Oriental Jews By Chaim Raphael Weidenfeld & Nicholson, £16.95

Since the French Revolution Gentiles in western Europe and America have generally seen the Jews as stemming immediately or at few generations remove from the great heartland of Yiddish-speaking, "Ashkenazi" Jewry in Eastern Europe, with perhaps a western exposure to western education and values through emancipation, whereas the "Sephardim" - popularly, but not quite accurately associated with the Levant - appeared exotic. The reverse was previously the norm, and since Israel's demography now shows a majority loosely labelled "Sephardic" (i.e. non-Ashkenazi) outside observers may need guidance in comprehending the rather different ethos of Sephardi Judaism, traditionally no less committed to staunch observance than the Ashkenazim, but less tension-fringed or inclined to religious one-upmanship, and perhaps more maturely aware that authority sometimes needs to be blind and deaf; and its establishment not troubled about the Jewish legitimacy of cultural pluralism. Chaim Raphael adopts a broadly historical framework.

Strictly speaking, "Sephardim" are descendants of Jews once resident in the Iberian peninsula, where for a brief centuries their literary culture enjoyed a golden age; but the Mediterranean axis of their origins and affinities, stretching in particular to Iraq or "Babylon", and the effect of enforced migrations to the Ottoman empire after expulsion from Spain in 1492 and Portugal in 1497 has extended the term to cover all oriental Jewries. Save

in Salomika, etc. westernizing education funded from French and English Jewry rescued but a few, so that the mass Sephardi immigration to Israel found itself a de facto second-class estate (a situation now being strenuously remedied) and the term "thick" on some political colouring, with electoral potentialities eagerly espoused by Menachem Begin and his Herut party.

In the seventeenth century the "real" Sephardim - ex-cryptic Jews reverting to their faith, on leaving Spain or Portugal, in Amsterdam, London etc. - had been trail-blazers in the west; long commercial and administrative experience in Spain during the Christian reconquest, as well as in Arab lands, having prepared them for their role as entrepreneurs playing a leading part in the development of modern capitalism. Chaim Raphael outlines not only their story, but that of their far-flung and colourful consins from the Atlas to Kurdistan.

Bold, impressionistic strokes are used, reasonably enough, but he does not always manage to avoid over-simplification. The magnificent Toledo synagogue is no longer displayed as the "Church of el transito" (which it became), but is proudly sign-posted in the streets in Hebrew and Spanish as sinagoga. Nor is it quite fair to claim that the hapless victims of the "blood-accusation" in Damascus in 1840, though released, were never "declared innocent". Moses Montefiore, on his orientalist secretary's advice, insisted that an equivocal Turkish word for pardon be replaced in the firman by "honourable release". In general, this is a useful outline to the uninitiated of an "untidy" subject, which the author has succeeded in rendering relatively coherent. The illustrations, too, are good, although some descriptions are incorrect.

Jan Morris

THE EXTENDED CIRCLE A Dictionary of Humane Thought Edited by Jon Wynne-Tyson Centaur Press, £4.95

God knows there is no shortage of great issues in the world, but fundamental to them all, in my view, is the issue of man's relationship with the rest of nature, and particularly with the animals. If we could settle that one, surely we could settle all the rest - for what is a nuclear arms race, compared with the Matter of Man and Beast?

My own opinions about man and the animals are extreme. I believe all living things to be of equal value; a human soul is no more precious, and no less, than the soul of a beetle or a bear. It follows that the rights of animals should be precisely the same as the rights of man and that while in our present state of enlightenment we cannot achieve such a consummation, we should at least recognize as criminal all zoos and safari parks (unlawful imprisonment), all animal experimentation (torture), all blood sports (murder) and all phoney preservation

Ring the bells of Heaven the wildest peal for years

Dictionary of Humane Thought, and it constitutes a dazzling register of people who have, down the centuries, thought about man's place in nature in just the way I do myself. There is nothing more gratifying, to a reviewer or a reader, than to be able to say "I told you so".

But the myriad surprises of the book are like a refresher course for animal egalitarians. Who would ever have supposed that Mark Twain believed in the moral superiority of animals ("Heaven is by favor; if it were by merit your dog would go in and you would stay out") or that Abraham Lincoln actually used the phrase "animal rights"? Here is Roy Fuller reminding us that it is man who has fallen, not the beasts - "that is the message even for the irreligious". Here is D. M. Thomas describing in verse the ghastly vision of Sam Valley, "allegedly

the largest chicken factory in Europe". It is an angry and sorrowful book, but it is also full of beauty - D. H. Lawrence on the glory of a Sicilian viper could move the heart, one would think, of a snakeskin handbag-maker.

But for me the chief splendour of The Extended Circle is its absoluteness. It is full of absolute opinions, absolutely expressed. Gorrilas, declares Pat Derby flatly, "are what we should be". "I would rather submit to the worst of deaths," says Robert Browning of vivisection, "than have a single dog or cat slaughtered." "The art of angling," says Byron, "is the cruelest, the coldest, and the stupidiest of pretended sports."

That's the stuff! That's the way to stun the dinner party! I urge this book upon all waverers in the cause of natural reconciliation. It is the ideal confirmation present for religiously-raised children. It should be on every Sloane Ranger's wedding list. Complimentary copies ought to go to M.F.H.s, curators of zoos, animal experimenters, dolphin-trainers; and somebody should send half-a-dozen to those insistent savages, somewhere in California, who are trying to make gorillas talk.

Scotch on the rocks

HISTORICALS Philippa Toomey

THE WORLD, THE FLESH AND THE DEVIL By Reay Tannahill Century, £9.95

VICTORIA VICTORIOUS By Jean Plaidy Hale, £9.95

SUCH MIGHTY RAGE By C. Guy Clayton Macdonald, £9.95

Once again the Scottish castle of Kinveit, home of the Camerons, is the setting for Reay Tannahill's second, enormous historical novel. In a jump backwards from the 19th century of A Dark and Distant Shore, Kinveit in the 15th century is a primitive stone tower, with a heather rope ladder instead of a staircase, when we first encounter the hero, Gavin Cameron, aged 11, who has just killed his first man.

He is on his way to seek his fortune, in the Church, the only avenue for a penniless youth with huge ambitions. Next we see him, in his early 30s, as Bishop of Glasgow, Chancellor of Scotland, and advisor and close friend to James I of Scotland, a man driven by the sense that time was running out in his attempt to drag the Scottish nobles and their way of life out of the violent past.

Add in to this the lovely Ninian, ward of Archdeacon Columba Crozier. She falls in love with Gavin at first sight, regardless that Columba and he are deadly enemies. The Church was still pondering the celibacy

Elucidating the maze

Paul Griffiths GUSTAV MAHLER Songs and Symphonies of Life and Death By Donald Mitchell Faber, £35

This is a heroic labour. As Donald Mitchell has journeyed through the worlds of Mahler's symphonies, so his findings have become ever more dense and detailed, until in this third volume 650-odd pages are devoted to the considering of just one main work, The Song of the Earth, together with the Eighth Symphony (which Mitchell tellingly views as a postlude to the song-symphony, even though it was composed before) and the Rückert songs which are seen to adumbrate the late style of The Song of the Earth, the Eighth Symphony, and the instrumental symphonies from 5 to 10 that will be the subject of what Mitchell promises will be his last Mahler volume. It is hard to think of any great composer who has won so faithful and fluent a commentator, one who bases his interpretations on a close study of score, sketches, and literary background. It is also unusual to find a writer these days willing to rest so monumentally on a work on the grand assumption of humane criticism: that works of art can be, and should be, elucidated.

But then Mahler very encouragingly invites, almost insists upon such elucidation: this is presumably what we mean by calling his music "autobiographical". It is not that the music in any vulgar sense expresses the circumstances of

Elucidating the maze

Paul Griffiths GUSTAV MAHLER Songs and Symphonies of Life and Death By Donald Mitchell Faber, £35

Mahler's life, but rather that the music is a life, with shaping characteristics that colour what happens to it under particular circumstances. This makes for a prose text which is itself as complex in form as a Mahler symphony. Thus each of the three parts of the book, on the Rückert songs, The Song of the Earth and the Eighth Symphony, is divided into two sections: "Interpretations" and "Annotations". In the first Mitchell puts his view of how we are to understand the music; in the second he justifies that view with reference to the sources and to other commentators, or else he presents some extrapolation or aside. Reading the book, therefore, one finds oneself diving through the successive thoughts of Mahler's drafts, or led along a chain of notes concerned, say, with Mahler's use of the celesta. It is a book that asks to be entered as a labyrinth, and its explanations are labyrinthine too, as they have to be.

One may quarrel with some of Mitchell's conclusions: I would not accept, for instance, that the first movement of The Song of the Earth is a "protest against the dark sentiments of the poem"; it seems rather to empower the hedonism of the words, which are already well on the way towards escaping from "dark sentiments". But the great bulk of the book feels right, not least because it is so honestly expressed. Mitchell scrupulously acknowledges what he has drawn from others, and the voice of his book is the first person singular of a letter writer. No doubt other views of Mahler remain to be revealed or constructed, but this "I" has seen more than any other so far.

THE MONARCHY · ECONOMICS · LAW AND ORDER · THE FAMILY · EDUCATION · THE SEXUAL REVOLUTION · THE ARMY AND THE CHURCH · REGIONALISM · THE WELFARE STATE JOHN HOOPER THE SPANIARDS John Hooper looks in-depth at the national and social character of the EEC Viking £10.95

THE COLLINS ENGLISH DICTIONARY The definitive gift - to new subscribers to the THES. Take out a year's subscription today and we will give you a copy of the hardback New Collins Concise English Dictionary (worth £8.50) containing over 96,000 references. Simply fill in the coupon and send it to the address shown with your cheque for £33.00 (made payable to Times Newspapers Limited). The Times Higher Education Supplement Please send me a year's subscription to the Times Higher Education Supplement. I enclose my cheque/postal order for £33.00 made payable to Times Newspapers Limited. Name Address (COT) Signed Date Please send this coupon, together with your cheque, to Linda Bartlett, The Times Higher Education Supplement, Priory House, St. Johns Lane, London EC4A 3DF. Please note this offer is open to new subscribers in the UK only and closes on February 28 1986.

# NEW YEAR DIARY

Alan Franks

## The morning after the era before

On Tuesday night I walked into the end of a New Year's Eve party. The very end. I'm not sure what I was doing there, all I know is that it was roughly in the Barnes area, and that I was not driving.

It was the nearest imitation that well-to-do suburbia can offer of Culloden's aftermath. Bodies everywhere, not quite dead, but feigning it very well. There were film producers, TV actors with half-familiar faces after two decades of sitcom type-casting, and lawyers still earnest and articulate after six hours of excess.

Small children were being flung about in the air like compliant partners in the tango while the au pair, fearing for her job, tried to coax them back up into the boring darkness for a last despairing session of Roald Dahl in a Swedish accent.

Inventive canapés were being murdered underfoot like beetles in the thick pile, together with the Trivial Pursuit cards, the ring stains of wine glasses were embossed on the linoleum and a Portuguese caterer wept inwardly at the fate of her creations.

I found my brain sprinting back 20 years to the mid-Sixties, when this self-same cast had been assembled, lacking only the paunches, suits and loaves which are the true cost of the expense-account lunch and 20 used diaries. This later occasion was, as they say of such parties, just like an Anthony Powell novel, with its own private versions of Wilderpool, Silvery and Quiggin. A sort of gaudy sandered from its college. It is at such moments that you realize that the social coincidence, far from being a fabric composed of accidents, is the natural concomitant of a common past.

I recognized one face in particular - a once-aquiline one whose cheeks were at last vying with the nose for prominence. The last time I had seen him he had been hunched in the corner of a squat, a slightly aged virgin pretending to read the lyrics of the *Sergeant Pepper* album sleeve. In fact he had been pondering the chances of a quick entanglement with the last unattached girl at the party, a large and encouragingly naive American oarswoman from Cambridge.

His plan must have succeeded, for on Tuesday night he introduced this same girl, or woman, as his wife. He has become a lecturer in popular cultural studies at a fashionable polytechnic, while she has given up a career in occupational therapy to bear his children.

We were surrounded by three actors and two critics, the latter of whom had given the former a roasting over some Wedekind revival in a pub theatre. There followed an exchange of drunkenly unpleasant remarks with the rumblings of a future round of score-settling.

Then came the statutory nip-timed-accountant: the library swart now able to pass himself off as a Young Fogey; a maker of minor commercials who expected us to know the entire body of his works; a single writer wanting only to rubbish Lloyd Webber; and many more.

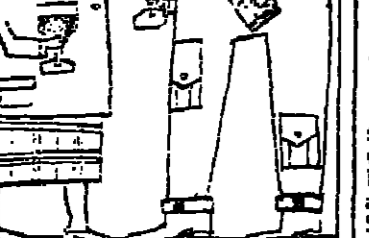
There we all stood, and swayed, putting the best possible gloss on time's indifferent passage, when the door burst open and a group of strangely well-spoken punks blew in from the street. They seemed extraordinarily dated as only people can do whose culture has not recently waned. To their credit, they did not try the line about being friends of friends; they just apologized for having gate-crashed, and made themselves at home. They even glanced compassionately at the young executive slumped across the bean-bags.

The handsomest and shyest of the punks detached himself from his friends and in the moulting shadow of the Christmas tree pretended to read the lyrics of a Boomtown Rats album.

The pair reappeared, having finally got Saul down in the top bunk. He did a cocky writer of 40 called Hilary who is about to separate from one of the prone producers in the next room. Both females were clearly interested in the young intruder.

I don't know which one, if either, he got - or how, or where - because at this point time caught up with me and I fell asleep. I must find out.

BARRY FANTONI



'Neville's depressed: he got an OSE but wasn't even mentioned in the Today radio poll'

# Tax: don't narrow the net

by Graham Mather

As Nigel Lawson and his Treasury colleagues prepare for their annual pre-Budget planning meeting at Chevening, the debate on whether to raise the basic rate of income tax or increase tax thresholds by more than the inflation rate needs some cool reappraisal.

The Chancellor's critics are unanimous in favour of over-indexing thresholds. Their case is attractive. Threshold changes can help the lower paid, take people out of tax altogether, and attack the poverty and unemployment traps. That is why they have been favoured in successive Budgets.

But there are signs that the case for tax threshold changes is now being argued on lines that owe more to politics than to economic efficiency. Tax rate cuts, it is asserted, would constitute an electoral bribe, a handout to Tory supporters.

The argument does not stand up. Cuts in income tax rates have been or are about to be introduced in economies as diverse as those of Denmark, France, West Germany, New Zealand, Norway, Spain, Sweden, Thailand and the US. This international thrust of policy among widely divergent political leaderships reflects a pragmatic assessment that lower rates of income tax will prove economically beneficial, rather than a shared desire to channel hand-outs to government supporters or the well off.

Nor is it clear that income tax rate cuts do have enormous vote-winning appeal in Britain. MORI's November national opinion poll put taxation way down the list of issues identified as important by voters, in joint 13th place with a 2 per cent score. In another poll, respondents overwhelmingly said they would be prepared to see a penny increase in income tax to pay for measures to protect wildlife and the environment.

The notion that the British public will always put principle behind immediate self-interest is not only unattractive, it is not borne out by the facts. If anything, Crippsian austerity at Budget time seems to catch the national mood.

It is the economic effects of tax changes which are more likely to influence the Chancellor. In Britain, the main growth points in terms of employment opportunities are new and small businesses. Most of these are taxed primarily by reference to income tax rates. Over-indexing thresholds does relatively little to help them.

Many agree that more help is needed for low-paid workers with families. But these have now had their position improved in two ways. First, they have benefited from the 20 per cent real increase in

thresholds since 1979. Secondly, Norman Fowler's new Family Credit scheme will be paid on income after tax, reducing the need to adjust thresholds because of the poverty and unemployment traps.

The poverty and unemployment traps themselves are, to a great degree, problems of perception. They make it seem unattractive to take a job, or work harder, because of tax or benefit drawbacks. The problem with tax thresholds, however, is that they are very difficult to perceive. Most people simply do not know their tax threshold, either at the starting point or higher up the scales. Different national insurance thresholds make the picture still more difficult to disentangle. Tax rates are much more easily perceived, remembered, and taken into account as incentive or disincentive.

For many people the clenching argument in favour of increasing tax thresholds is that it "takes more people out of the tax net." Recent experience, however, suggests that it can be far from desirable to separate large numbers of people from some fiscal responsibility for their electoral decisions. Liverpool provides a telling example in the context of local authority rates. Only about 20 per cent of the Liverpool electorate have been paying full rates, and

research at Liverpool University Centre for Urban Studies suggests that non-ratepayers and council employees - teachers, social workers, manual and non-manual employees - have shown a strongly disproportionate tendency to vote for high-spending policies.

It cannot make sense as a matter of policy to send the micro-economic and political indicators for hundreds of thousands or even millions of people out of balance by removing their interest in the level of rates - or taxes.

The lesson of Liverpool is that a low tax paid by a large number is healthier and more conducive to electoral responsibility than high taxes paid by a few. The point has got across. Ministers have already accepted the need to restore a link between taxation and representation. The Fowler white paper seeks, for this reason, a small contribution to local rates from all those in receipt of housing benefit. The government's impending proposals for reform of local government finance are likely to introduce some form of visible financial link between every local resident and the cost of local services.

It would be remarkable if the Chancellor's Budget moved in the opposite direction by a big increase in tax thresholds.

The author is head of policy unit, Institute of Directors.

# Dynasty needing a stronger cast

Norman Podhoretz

New York Senator Edward Kennedy's withdrawal from the 1983 presidential race is sad news for Kennedy-watchers - and who in America is not one? - but they need not despair. Two of the younger Kennedys are setting out on political careers of their own.

One reason for Edward Kennedy's decision was in fact a fear that his involvement in a presidential campaign might have created difficulties for his nephew, Joseph P. Kennedy II, and his niece, Kathleen Kennedy-Townsend, who are running for Congress.

These newcomers are only the third generation of Kennedys, in biological terms, to enter American politics. In political terms, however, they represent a fifth-generation of Kennedys on the national scene.

The first Joseph P. Kennedy (who never ran for anything but was appointed to a number of important posts) was so much a member of the isolationist generation of the 1920s and 1930s that he did everything he could to prevent the United States from going to war, even against Hitler and on the side of Britain.

His son John F. Kennedy, on the other hand, was so much a member of the post-war interventionist generation that in his inaugural address as president he promised to "support any friend, oppose any foe, to assure the survival and the success of liberty."

His brother Robert at first took the same line. As attorney-general in the Kennedy administration, he fiercely supported American intervention in Vietnam. By 1968, however, Robert Kennedy had moved so far away from his assassinated brother's position that he was now competing with Eugene McCarthy in the Democratic presidential primaries for the favour of the anti-war movement and was also becoming a hero to the black community.

While claiming John Kennedy's heritage, Robert Kennedy in fact identified himself with a new generation of Democrats who were openly repudiating that heritage. After he too was assassinated, the torch passed to the youngest member of the second biological generation, Edward, who has been more faithful to the latter-day political legacy of Robert than Robert himself was to the legacy of John.

Yet the kind of liberalism for which Edward Kennedy has become the leading spokesman is even further to the left of the ideas and values of John F. Kennedy's administration than Robert Kennedy's was in the end. In that sense, Edward, although biologically part of the second generation of Kennedys, politically represents the fourth.

It is still much too early to say how the new generation represented by Robert's children, Joseph and Kathleen will position itself in relation to this complicated family heritage. But it is not too early to say

that the excitement created by Joseph's candidacy for Tip O'Neill's soon-to-be-vacated congressional seat in Massachusetts demonstrates that America's obsession with the Kennedys has not exhausted itself.

Nor is it too early to say that this obsession does Americans very little credit.

American history is full of political dynasties: the Adamases, the Lodges, the Longs. Today there are many scions of such families active in political life: Christopher Dodd, Jerry Brown, Jay Rockefeller. There is even a young Roosevelt competing with Joseph Kennedy in the Democratic primary race for Tip O'Neill's seat. Yet only the Kennedy name seems enough in itself to qualify anyone who bears it for a political career.

It is not that the Kennedys are so extraordinarily gifted, as was so notably the case with the Adams



Joseph P. Kennedy, founder of the political clan, and his namesake grandson for whom the Kennedy name alone is a passport to politics

family. On the contrary, there is not a single Kennedy, including the one who became president, who remotely compares in intellectual stature with John Adams (America's second president), or his son John Quincy Adams (sixth president), or his son Charles Francis Adams, who served with infinitely greater distinction as Lincoln's ambassador to Britain than the first Joseph P. Kennedy later did as Franklin Roosevelt's.

As for moral integrity, those members of the Adams family who had it (almost to a fault) went into politics. Those who did not (and there were more than a few) stayed away from politics altogether. The hero of Chappaquiddick, by individual contrast, is still a prominent figure in our political life.

And now we have his nephew, Joseph P. Kennedy II, who about five years after Chappaquiddick also cracked up a car, leaving one of his passengers, a young woman, paralyzed, while he himself escaped with a suspended driver's licence.

Here, then, is more good news for Kennedy-watchers. But for America-watchers it is bad news, a sign of the debasement of our standards in such matters, that we still regard the mere possession of the Kennedy name, quite apart from the character or quality of the person bearing it, as an automatic entitlement to serious political consideration.

moreover... Miles Kington

# When moaning is not enough

One of my outstanding memories of 1985 is the sight of diners in a restaurant rising in near mutiny against the standard of cooking. It is a sight I had never thought to see in Britain and don't suppose I will see again, as the British do not like to complain about food. It was, in fact, looked down on by Continental Italian restaurateurs once told me that the only method of protest was had not coming back again, so the poor restaurant owner never found out what he was doing wrong. Complaint? he told me.

There is a school of thought which says that we don't complain because we don't know there is anything wrong with the food. Jonathan Green has just put out a sparkling anthology of writing about food and drink (*Consuming Passion, Sphere*) in which an American, Waverley Root, is quoted as follows: "Every country possesses, it seems, the sort of cuisine it deserves... I used to think that the notoriously bad cooking of the English was an example to the contrary, and that the English cook the way they do because, through sheer technical inefficiency, they had been able to master the art of cooking. I had discovered to my stupefaction that the English cook that way because that is the way they like it."

In answer to critics like these (which contain a large ration of truth), it is normal to point out that things have not a lot better recently, that Elizabeth David created a middle-class revolution in cooking that brilliant young English chefs are springing up all over the place and so on. The sort of cooking Waverley Root is talking about, we are given to understand, is confined to roadside cafes and official banquets. Yet the restaurant in which I witnessed this near mutiny was a fairly plain, nouvelle-influenced restaurant in an old town house in a northern cathedral city. The menu was freely sprinkled with words like mousseline and velouté, which shows the chef had certainly read the right books.

I started off with a platter of smoked fish (has anyone overheard anyone saying the word "smoked" in real life?) which was fine. My friend had a special chef's salad, which was terrible, smothered in tomatoey salad cream. She followed it with venison, which was lumpy and disagreeable. I followed it with rack of lamb, which was rotten. I mean literally rotten - the meat had gone off, and the cooking and sauce could not disguise the small of putrefaction. It was so bad that even the

head waiter had to agree that it was off. Profusely apologetic, he promised to replace it with etc etc.

Five minutes later I noticed that two women dining by themselves at the next table were also expostulating to the waiter. I leaned over and asked them if they had had an unfortunate meal.

"Unfortunately," said one, "it's been terrible! What they served us hardly resembled the description on the menu. I'm asking for my bill to be reduced by half. And the couple who have just gone out, they actually left without paying."

There was only one other couple still eating, an elderly industrialist and his wife. (Their loud conversation had left no doubt on this score.) One of the women called over to ask them if they were enjoying their meal.

"My chicken's lovely," said the mistress, stalling.

"You're eating veal, dear," said her companion. We discounted them as serious witnesses and went back to the enjoyable task of complaining about the food, which was something of a novel experience for us. Because the truth is that the British are very good at grumbling, and very bad at complaining. We whinge and moan and grumble and grumble ourselves, but we simply won't go to the management and complain. How often have you sat in a cinema watching a film which was slightly out of focus, or slightly inaudible, or suffering from bad reel changes? And how often has anyone gone to find the manager to complain? How often have you found a train withdrawn, or a buffet service withdrawn from a train, and actually written to complain about it? How many people have spent their lives grumbling at bus stops, waiting for buses that came four of a time very occasionally, without once writing to complain about it?

Well, having tried complaining, if only in a restaurant, I can recommend it. Not only does it bring results, you get to meet new people. We got quite friendly with the two women at the next table, who are from Glasgow, we're going to Glasgow ourselves this year, so we swapped telephone numbers and promised to keep in touch. If we had had a decent meal at the restaurant and had nothing to complain about, would never have made their acquaintance. So this year I'm giving up grumbling and writing up complaining. Think of all those new people I'm going to meet, and the fun I'm going to have. It might even raise standards well.

©Times Newspapers Limited, 1986

## Diana Geddes sets the scene for a victory by the right in the March election

# France girds itself for conflict at the top



Chirac: forecast of an unknown option

Mitterrand: determined to stay in office

defeat. Has not Mitterrand himself recently made clear that he is wholly responsible for the policies adopted by the Socialists since they came to power four and a half years ago? If the voters now disavow these policies, is he himself not equally disavowed?

Mitterrand replies that although he espouses Socialist policies, he is nevertheless president of all the French people. His mandate, bestowed on him in a direct vote by 51 per cent of the electorate, remains unaffected, he argues, by any mere parliamentary elections.

When the former president, Giscard d'Estaing, was confronted in 1978 by the possibility of a similar defeat by his right-wing parliamentary majority, he too indicated that he intended to stay on - but said he would withdraw from active politics and retire in stately solitude to the Château de Rambouillet, near Paris.

Mitterrand has no such intentions. He laughs contemptuously at suggestions that he might shut himself away in a "fortress" at Rambouillet, or in the presidential Elysée Palace. Several months ago he promised that he would not remain "inactive" as president in the event of a right-wing victory.

Since then, everyone has been trying to find out exactly what he meant. He has recently given a few clues, but they appear contradictory. In an apparently conciliatory mood last month, he declared that he would, of course, submit to the will of the people, but added that he would "do everything possible to see that their wishes coincided with the interests of the country."

Those advocating a peaceful "cohabitation" (a word now much in vogue) after March were heartened to hear Mitterrand announce in the same interview that he naturally intended to give the new government the task of governing and that he would "respect the freedom of action of the government all the more in so far as it expresses the will of the people". Did that not mean that he would leave the right free to apply its own programme if it won a sufficiently big victory?

Yes - except that he dropped hints about certain areas where he would not be willing to compromise. He mentioned, for example, foreign rights, defence, immigration, workers' rights, the guaranteed minimum wage, social security benefits, the abolition of the death penalty.

# Soviet suitor for US Asian allies

Singapore The Soviet Union is engaged in a diplomatic campaign in South-East Asia. During the past few months the deputy prime minister, Yakov Ryabov, has visited Jakarta and Kuala Lumpur, and a high-ranking trade mission has gone to Bangkok. Now Malaysia's prime minister, Datuk Seri Mahathir bin Muhammad, and President Sialitno of Indonesia have been invited to Moscow.

They will be following Mrs Imelda Marcos, first lady of the Philippines, who went there in the autumn after the Soviet ambassador in Manila pinned a bravery medal on the chest of President Marcos in rather belated recognition of his war record as an anti-Japanese partisan.

That there has been a shift in Kremlin policy is not in doubt. The April plenum of the Soviet Communist Party's central committee decided that more attention should be paid to relations with Asian countries.

The aim of the new policy is to generate "more active and more productive" relations with the six countries of the Association of South-East Asian Nations (Asean) and the Pacific rim generally. Hence the moves to improve relations with China, the latest initiative in Asean and the forthcoming trip of the Soviet foreign minister, Eduard Shevardnadze, to Tokyo this month.

The timing may have been fortuitous, following as it does Mikhail Gorbachev's accession to power, but it could hardly have been better. The economies of the Asean nations are feeling the pinch, buffeted by the fall in world prices for their commodities and by the rise of protectionist measures against their manufactured goods.

It is an opportunity too good to be missed. Accordingly, the high-powered Soviet visitors have been offering trade and aid in their tour of Asean capitals, and the process will be continued and intensified.

To the Philippines, the Russians took much-needed business for the country's ship repair yard and co-operation in fishing and processing marine products. There was also a vague promise of financial support and a visit by a Larvian dance troupe.

The Soviet ambassador, looking hot and uncomfortable, appeared at Manila airport to welcome home Mrs Marcos, and there was much talk of the first lady playing the Soviet card against Washington, whose pressure for economic, military and social reforms, becoming increasingly irksome to the Marcos regime. Certainly, the Soviet promise not to intervene in domestic Filipino affairs - and in particular to withhold aid from the communist insurgents - was contrasted sharply with US "meddling".

In Bangkok, meanwhile, the Soviet commerce minister, Vashenko Ivanovich (the latest in a long line of visitors), promised to buy more of the Thai textiles excluded by quotas from the US. Once again the American diplomatic loss was the Kremlin's gain.

Squadron Leader Prasong Soonsiri, secretary general of the National Security Council, warned that Russia was seeking to exploit the troubled economic situation in Asean by "trying to divide us and create conflicts".

In Jakarta, the Soviet deputy prime minister posed, champagne glass in hand, for the cameras in the Hall of the Pancasila (Indonesia's state ideology) to sign a new trade agreement with the Suharto regime. Moscow wants more barter trade, and also offered a \$180 million loan to build three hospitals. The cash-strapped Indonesians rejected the offer, not because it was "Moscow gold" but because they are looking for rock-bottom interest rates, and there are obviously limits beyond which the Soviet commercial offensive will not go. It is certainly not trade at any price.

In Kuala Lumpur, Moscow pursued the same tack, pressing more the value of the Soviet market, with which Malaysia has a substantial favourable trading balance, at a time when the Mahathir government is being compelled to revise its forecast of economic growth because of the fall in the price of its tin, oil and rubber exports.

The message carried to the key Asean capitals was clear and consistent: "We want to trade and improve relations. Let us concentrate on what we have in common rather than the things that divide us. The fact that we have radically different political systems should not be a bar to bilateral development." The initiative has been described by an analyst at the Institute of South-East Asian Studies in Singapore as "a strategy of economic posturing".

"The Soviet Union has long been viewed by Asean as a bogeyman - a

perception that is not likely to change for the foreseeable future. The analyst argues: "What has changed in tandem with the economic realities, however, is the Soviet Union as an economic power in its own right."

But, in return for cushioning the effects of the present recession throughout the Asean region, "the Soviet Union hopes that in time it will be able to wield its influence in the Asean states, perhaps more importantly, it will also be in a position to undercut the economic and strategic values of Asean to the US (or vice versa) and the utility of the regional grouping to an industrializing China."

Other analysts may regard that assessment as too crude. Moscow has other compelling interests in the region, notably Indochina, where its economic prop to Vietnam costs up to \$1,000 million a year - and these have to be counter-balanced to the economic offensive in Asean.

In the long run, Moscow would like to see closer relationships between the communist states of Indochina and their Asean neighbours, but it refuses to press Hanoi into an earlier-than-planned withdrawal of its occupying forces from Kampuchea that might hasten such a rapprochement.

The most that can safely be ventured is that Moscow has now recognized the importance of South-East Asia, which will have a population exceeding 350 million by the turn of the century, both as a market and an area where lingering suspicions need to be allayed. If the peoples of the region cannot be made to love the bear, at least they can learn to live with it.

Paul Routledge



P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

ON THIS DAY

JANUARY 2 1909

An Act to provide for Old Age Pensions was passed on August 1, 1908, coming into force on January 1, 1909. It provided for a pension to every man or woman of the age of 70 and whose yearly means did not exceed £31 10s. The pension varied in amount from one shilling weekly to five shillings. During the first week 501,383 pensioners were paid.

OLD-AGE PENSIONS.

THE FIRST PAYMENTS.

The Old-Age Pensions Act came into force yesterday, and pensions were paid to duly-qualified pensioners in all parts of the United Kingdom. So much has been said and written about the inauguration of the Act that the aged poor entitled to benefit by its provisions were fully informed as to how to take advantage of it, and the payments were made, as a rule, without difficulty or inconvenience either to the public or to the general business and administration of the Post Office. In many cases, the claimants were early at the offices at which they were to receive their pensions, and in some instances they waited at the doors until they were opened for business. In many districts, however, the queues were long, and in some instances the queues were so long that the pensioners had to wait for several hours. In many districts, however, the queues were long, and in some instances the queues were so long that the pensioners had to wait for several hours. In many districts, however, the queues were long, and in some instances the queues were so long that the pensioners had to wait for several hours.

JOTTINGS FOR SIR GEOFFREY

The New Year. The Year of the Twelve. Britain's presidency of the Council of Ministers. How much longer for Helmut Kohl? The West German election is only a year away. Yet their economy looks good. (So does ours, with luck.) M. Mitterand needs more than luck. Nakasone wants a third term. Don't we all?

The Year of the Tiger. Botha is riding one. Marcos, too. What was that phrase about the bear's teeth? The purge goes on at the Politburo. How tough will Gorbachov be at the next summit? Next summit - already?

Thus, perhaps, run the seasonal jottings of Her Majesty's Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth Affairs, Sir Geoffrey Howe. Some of his colleagues have doubtless spent the holiday in a political slumber, others in plots and subterfuge, but of Mrs Thatcher's Cabinet surely Sir Geoffrey is giving himself space to reflect on the months to come. Here are some more marks for the scratching-pad.

After Geneva, there is hope. Not some pop-eyed hope that the landscape of international relations and within it Soviet policy have changed, but the hope that East-West relations can be stabilized.

The Russians and Americans meet in the second half of the year, probably in the United States. Mr Gorbachov has inaugurated the first year of a new Soviet five-year plan, embodying his ambition of reviving a sluggish economy. He wants, but will not get, productivity increases. He is under mounting domestic pressure to return from the United States with American concessions on arms control much more favourable than those he brought back from Geneva. The Soviet public relations machine is gearing up again; it will be in full swing when Mr Gorbachov visits Italy, probably in March. But the summit could display a hard man.

After Geneva the East European capitals rattled with diplomacy and the noise goes on. Kadar of Hungary comes here soon. Soviet economic reform might push along change in East Germany - its party congress is scheduled for March. Perhaps the Soviets will show a green light for further commercial liberalization in Hungary. Maybe not. Mr Gorbachov will not want to loosen too many strings at once.

In Jaruzelski's Poland prospects are bleak; the signs from the new prime minister are of retrograde re-centralization. The country's fragile outward stability is likely to last. So will the biggest and best-organized opposition anywhere in the Soviet bloc. A quarter of the population refuses to be "normalized". (Sir Geoffrey met some of them during his tightrope-walking visit to Warsaw last year.)

In West Germany a general election is due in early 1987. Chancellor Kohl's position is strong, despite Herren Genscher and Strauss. His reputation is strained by last year's embarrassing Bitburg visit; he will be advised to steer clear of foreign affairs. Emphasis will be put on German economic performance which, summed up in one word, is impressive. Despite that, Kohl's SPD opponent Johannes Rau will not change the subject since he is even more at sea than the Chancellor once he steps outside West German affairs.

In Brussels Sir Geoffrey goes in the summer to the head of the table. Holland takes the presidency of the Council for the first six months. Britain succeeds. This is the year in which Spain's and Portugal's accession has raised the population of the EEC member states to 320 million, greater than that of either super-

power. With France and West Germany distracted it must be counted a year of British opportunity. Sir Geoffrey has work at Mrs Thatcher's behest in continuing the cleansing of the European household and on his own account in Euro-diplomacy. Early memos to Signor Craxi and President Papandreu are in order: no single issue bulks larger for the European states severally and collectively than protection against terrorism.

The pursuit and punishment of the terrorist will have to be traded off against the Middle East peace process, in which this year King Husain must be the central figure. He has the capacity to bring about a rapprochement between President Assad and Yasser Arafat. But after last year's debacle on the steps of the Foreign Office, British caution is advisable. Divisions within the Palestinians are rift. A new danger to British and Western interests could arise in Cairo where discontent grows at President Mubarak's relations with both Israel and the United States.

For Sir Geoffrey later in the spring there may be a trip to India. Rajiv Gandhi's honeymoon with the people of India is at an end. In Bangladesh and Pakistan governments are attempting the restoration of democratic rule. President Jayawardene of Sri Lanka faces the strain of falling tourism and tea revenue.

At the end of this month President Botha speaks at the opening of South Africa's new three-chamber parliament. Some modification of the apartheid laws is expected, but he is unlikely to announce any dismantling of the system. No fresh dialogue with the African National Congress is in prospect. Without such movement, Britain and the United States face intensified pressure for economic measures not least from within the Commonwealth. International trade will only suffer as a result.

In Tokyo the Japanese are at last aware of pressure for reflation, to help provide an engine of world trade expansion. Which wheel of the locomotive will be British-made? The conduct of foreign policy cannot be insulated entirely - nor indeed can the reputation of the Foreign Secretary - from the success of the Government's domestic economic policies.

These are, after all, the same policies he helped shape as Chancellor of the Exchequer. And 1986 will be the year when advocates of "supply side" liberalization will be put to the test. This may be the last full year before a general election. It will also be a year of enormous upheaval in financial services: the City's spirit of enterprise and innovation will be tested against public suspicion of new corruption. Yet the regulatory changes will not be allowed to overheat the economy. The economy is refusing to swing into an old fashioned boom or bust cycle. Growth is likely to chug on modestly - a fact which Sir Geoffrey may find hard to explain to colleagues from Europe, Japan and the United States when the talk is of locomotives and engines.

A final jotting. If economic policy succeeds and the delayed harvest of reduced unemployment is finally reaped from an economic recovery that is now all of five years old then Sir Geoffrey will sing Te Deum with the rest of his colleagues. Yet if it fails, who is to blame the Foreign Secretary? It takes a national disaster such as events in the South Atlantic in 1982 to jeopardize his office. Sir Geoffrey's jotting-pad gives him grounds for new year satisfaction.

Key questions on Westland's future

From Mr Julian Amery, MP for Brighton Pavilion (Conservative)

Sir, Though a strong supporter of the Government's general philosophy of relying on market forces to determine Britain's economic development, I wonder how far this can be safely applied to our defence industries.

These, it is true, are mainly privately owned and benefit from some purely commercial markets at home and abroad. Their national significance, however, and their survival, depend on their having the technology and the capacity to meet the operational requirements of our defence forces. These requirements are dictated not by commercial considerations but by the political assessment of the threat we may have to meet.

Twenty years ago Britain's aerospace industries still had the technology and the capacity to meet all our operational requirements. The Wilson Government's decision, taken in 1964, to cancel the TSR2, the P1154, the HS 681 and the Black Knight rocket, and to buy American off the shelf, instead destroyed much of that capacity and technology for ever. Yet some of the ground lost has since been recovered by joint ventures with European partners such as the Jaguar, the Tornado, the Lynx and other helicopters, and now, the next generation fighter aircraft. Without these joint ventures our aerospace technology, already greatly weakened after 1964, would have faded out altogether.

Where Westland's future is concerned, three questions have to be addressed:

- 1. Do we want to preserve a helicopter technology in Britain? 2. Since a purely national solution appears to be beyond our means, which of the rival proposals - American or European - will better enable Westland to meet our operational requirements now and in the future? 3. Where does the balance of advantage lie between encouraging European defence procurement and gaining access to American technology?

I have been too long away from responsibility for defence procurement to venture answers to these questions. I would, however, submit that they are essentially political and strategic but only marginally commercial questions.

Is it reasonable to leave the answers solely to the board and shareholders of Westland? Do they not call for political decisions and for clear guidance from the Government to the company?

Yours faithfully, JULIAN AMERY, 12 Eaton Square, SW1, December 31.

Nuclear waste disposal

From Dr R. Russell Jones

Sir, The comparison made by Dr J. Russell (December 20) between public exposures to ionizing radiation from nuclear discharges (120 man-Sieverts/annum) and diagnostic radiography (12,000 man-Sv/annum) is misleading for several reasons.

Women are not X-rayed during pregnancy because the foetus is known to be exceptionally sensitive to ionizing radiation. Yet the only method of protecting the foetus from nuclear discharges is to reduce the discharges themselves.

Second, nuclear discharges are concentrated in certain geographical areas, where they can double the total exposure of critical groups within the local population. Around Sellafield, for example, children may receive 1,000 times more exposure as a result of the plant's activities than children in other parts of the UK.

Third, radio-isotopes used in diagnostic radiography are generally short-lived, whereas the half-life of the radio-nuclides in nuclear waste may be thousands of years. This produces a steadily rising level of background radiation which is not included in the figure of 120 man-Sv/annum.

Finally, there is a trade-off in terms of health between diagnostic medical procedures and the associated risk. Even the National Radiological Protection Board admit that the 12,000 man-Sv used annually in the UK will result in 300 extra cancer cases per year, though the true figure is probably closer to 1,000. Both the medical profession and the nuclear industry need to recognize the risks associated with their activities.

Yours faithfully, ROBIN RUSSELL JONES, The Old Cottage, Wexham Street, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, December 23.

From pillar to post

From Mr J. W. Fox

Sir, I have just received a letter, correctly addressed, from the office of the Leader of the Opposition. It was postmarked on December 16 at the House of Commons, on December 18 in Baintree, again in Baintree on December 20, in Rushden, Northamptonshire, on December 23 (at 5am) and finally on December 23 in Northamptonshire, but where in Northamptonshire was not specified.

I hasten to add that the Post Office is not motivated by party political bias: I once wrote to Ted Heath and received a reply which came to me via Doncaster.

Yours sincerely, J. W. FOX, 33 Farmer's Drive, Westfields, Brackley, Northamptonshire, December 24.

Too long a wait over negligence

From Mr Michael McNair Wilson, MP for Newbury (Conservative)

Sir, A few days before Christmas you reported two cases involving medical negligence. In one (report, December 19) a 12-year-old boy was given a massive overdose of penicillin - 30 times the normal amount - when aged two. The case has taken ten years to reach its present stage. Whether it has reduced the risk of similar accidents must be anybody's guess.

In the second case (report, December 21) a young woman of 27 years was awarded record damages of over £600,000, because a routine tonsils operation went wrong and she suffered a severe brain haemorrhage. She has also had to wait ten years for her settlement, assuming the health authority does not appeal. The costs of going to law are such that her father had to give up his job for two years to qualify for legal aid.

These cases are typical of many medical negligence cases heard in the UK. On average they take seven years and usually cost hundreds of thousands of pounds. Whether they help to alleviate the occurrence of mistakes is unknown, since hospitals are reluctant to comment. Nor is it clear whether they represent the sum of medical negligence or only the cases where the likely damages make

the expense of going to law worthwhile.

This situation cries out for reform. It begs for a system which enables health and hospital authorities to admit errors with an openness and with a desire to ensure that the whole health service benefits from the steps they have taken to remedy the fault. It requires some simple method for providing compensation quickly, without massive legal costs, or the millions of pounds spent every year by doctors in insuring themselves against the risk of an action for negligence.

In New Zealand and in Sweden "no fault" compensation schemes exist and work. The two are different in scope and cost and have their critics. But they provide there is another way of compensating the victims of medical accidents other than through the courts.

Our nation, which created the welfare state, should now complete the task by introducing something similar for that small number of people who suffer misfortune while using our otherwise excellent health service.

Yours faithfully, MICHAEL MCNAIR-WILSON, House of Commons, December 27.

Christian names in 1985

From Mrs Margaret Brown

Sir, As in past years, I send you my annual analysis of Christian names given to children whose births were announced in The Times during the previous 12 months.

James, for the 22nd year in succession, retains the lead among the boys. Elizabeth was the most popular name for girls, as it has been for the past 10 years.

Table with 2 columns: Name and Count. James 381, Elizabeth 237, Thomas 212, Louise 143, William 207, Jane 137, Alexander 203, Mary 129, Edward 173, Charlotte 110, Charles 178, Sarah 97, John 176, Alice 94, George 131, Alexandra 86, David 125, Victoria 84, Robert 110, Emily 81.

Figures in parentheses indicate the position held in 1984

George and Robert have replaced Richard and Nicholas in the boys' league. Alice has displaced Katherine from her place among the girls. Benjamin and Frances were two names which showed increasing popularity during 1985.

The table for first names shows James once again heading the boys,

while Charlotte leads the girls, as she did in 1983, replacing Sarah.

Table with 2 columns: Name and Count. James 192, Charlotte 79, Thomas 165, Alexandra 64, Alexander 111, Sarah 60, Edward 100, Alice 56, Charles 75, Emily 50, William 75, Emma 50, Nicholas 68, Sophie 50, Benjamin 66, Elizabeth 50, George 63, Katherine 50, Oliver 62, Lucy 50.

Benjamin, George, Alice and Emma replace Christopher, David, Laura and Victoria. Jennifer, Georgina and Joanna all returned higher totals in 1985.

Sixty thousand, four hundred and fifty-three births were announced in 1985, of which 2,772 were boys and 2,691 were girls.

The following summary shows how many names each was given:

Table with 2 columns: Name and Count. Boy 381, Girl 237, Total 618.

The number of sets of twins recorded in 1985 was 60, of whom 28 were boys, 18 were girls and 24 were mixed. There were two sets of triplets and one set of quadruplets.

Yours faithfully, MARGARET BROWN, 19 Wiginton Terrace, York, December 31.

Teachers' pay

From Professor Noel Entwistle

Sir, In considering the Government's attitudes towards teachers' and lecturers' pay it is important not simply to condemn the Government's overall policy in education. Its efforts to give parents more choice of school, and to involve parents in school policymaking could be beneficial, if it was part of a consistent overall policy.

Similarly the emphasis on standards, by providing certificated targets for a much larger proportion of pupils and by demanding that teachers demonstrate their effectiveness, could be welcomed.

But standards depend on the quality of learning and what pupils learn depends crucially on the quality of interactions between teachers and pupils within the classrooms. No matter what changes in curriculum or administrative procedure are introduced, it is only if these are adopted enthusiastically by teachers who feel that they are being treated fairly that the anticipated benefits will reach the pupils.

The Government is perceived by many teachers as being involved in a series of mean tricks to cheat them of reasonable pay settlements. Repeatedly, year by year, to provide

less money than is required to keep pace with inflation is their most consistent unfairness.

The most recent example of their mean tricks comes with their treatment of tenure in universities. It is not so much the new policy which is proposed as the way it is to be implemented which creates anger and resentment.

Even within the academic community there would be those who accepted that the total security provided by the current system is no longer justifiable. But to introduce the change so that lecturers who are promoted lose the tenure they currently have is an act of gross insensitivity.

The dilemma posed by gaining promotion but losing job security will cause agonies of indecision for the individuals concerned, particularly when the Government is reiterating its demand for reductions in staff.

To admit that there is a need for fresh thinking in this particular instance would not be weakness, but rationality triumphing over dogmatism.

Yours faithfully, NOEL ENTWISTLE, Mandale, Ormiston Hall, East Lothian, December 14.

Threat to dairy farms

From Mr John H. Anderson

Sir, The proposed EEC scheme to buy out farmers' milk quota for very substantial sums in a new effort to reduce milk production may well have unwanted side-effects.

In the case of a tenanted farm the regulations may well provide for most or all the spoils to go to the tenant (and even more importantly) that the tenant may asset-strip the farm in this way without the consent of its owner. Such arrangements are supported by the NFU and the Tenant Farmers' Association.

The effect of the resulting ban on the production of milk on a farm which is of a size and is equipped only for milk production is easy to envisage. The tenant could collect his money and go. The landlord would be left with a farm incapable

any more of producing a living for its occupant. Small dairy farms, and in particular those owned by county councils, are an important feature of the farming ladder.

Unless the farming organisations can demonstrate on this occasion that they have the stature to forgo immediate gain for the sake of the well being of a landlord/tenant system they will deserve no sympathy over any breakdown of that system.

They will deserve no sympathy; but more importantly the country will lose more of its smaller family dairy farms, which are such an important feature of the rural economy and social structure.

Yours faithfully, JOHN H. ANDERSON, Head of Estate Management, Strutt & Parker, 13 Hill Street, W1, December 24.

Consultants' efficiency

From the Chairman of the North Staffordshire Health Authority

Sir, It has unfortunately become fashionable to attack consultant medical staff and your issue of December 20 gave publicity to Professor Maynard's call for short, fixed-term contracts to make it easier for the NHS to dismiss consultants who are "no good".

Maynard's proposal fits neatly with recent calls for medical performance to be mechanically judged by indicators that, e.g., measure the time surgeons take for operations. We are left to assume that one by one "the slowest" surgeons will fall to obtain a renewal of their fixed-term contract.

As a non-medical chairman of a health authority concerned for the future of the NHS, I strongly reject this simplistic attempt to create penalties with which to threaten senior medical staff. It does less than justice to the efforts of consultants to maintain clinical services in the face of a demand that is growing

faster than resources and, ultimately, it will threaten the very existence of the NHS that Maynard would wish to maintain.

After graduation, future consultants as junior doctors spend 15 to 20 years working a pattern of hours that is still grossly unsocial both in quantity and timing. In every district hospital it is a busy group of senior registrars that quite literally run and manage clinical services every night and weekend.

At the end of this employment, for the successful, there is a consultant post for the last 25 years or so of working life. To threaten to replace this employment with an uncertain pattern of fixed-term contracts will not only lower morale but, more seriously, it must also cause consultants to wonder whether their commitment to the NHS is worth while.

If Maynard wants American-style contracts consultants should have the right to ask for American-style employment conditions, which include private health care and fees for item of service.

Alarming decline in research posts

From Dr P. V. E. McClintock

Sir, The recent reductions in scientific research activity pose a real danger of our losing altogether the long-term research base on which our future prosperity increasingly depends.

Most basic scientific research in this country is carried out in our universities. One alarming indicator of the problems that we now face is the catastrophic decline in the numbers of new PhDs willing to accept appointments as post-doctoral research associates (PDRAs), commonly funded by the research councils.

Such people are essential to the vitality and efficient execution of scientific research programmes, being fully trained in technique and at the height of their intellectual and imaginative powers; but it has now become a common experience that even the wide (and expensive) advertisement of a PDRA post in an exciting and important area of scientific endeavour may not draw any suitable applications at all.

These difficulties stem, of course, from the current under-valuation and under-funding of UK science and education, which is the reason that we can no longer offer salaries in research that are commensurate with the advanced qualifications and high calibre of person needed.

UK scientific research will atrophy if matters are just left to drift on.

Yours faithfully, P. V. E. MCCLINTOCK, University of Lancaster, Department of Physics, Lancaster, December 12.

Special juries

From Mr J. G. D. Graham

Sir, Lately there has been complaints that common juries are incapable of following a major banking or city fraud trial because of the length and complexity thereof. There are now suggestions that such trials should be dispensed with and that trial in such cases should take place by judge alone.

Until 1971, when the Courts Act 1971 abolished them, there was a possibility of empanelling a special jury which was defined as being persons of a certain station in society such as bankers, merchants or "esquires". I can see why, in this levelling age, it should have been disliked.

However, the last and most useful outpost of the special jury system was "City of London special jury". In the age of complex frauds, which depend upon the use of a series of elaborate steps, such a jury would be much more difficult to bamboozle than a common jury made up of ordinary citizens of no expertise.

This is especially so when the strongest objection to the present system is that a jury can be effectively packed by objecting to anybody who looks as though they might be either well informed or intelligent.

Perhaps the answer to the present problem, therefore, is the reintroduction of the right to appoint at least a City of London special jury for special cases involving technical knowledge. After all, the right to "trial by one's peers" was always regarded as part of the rights of an Englishman and dates from Magna Carta at least. A trial where the jury has not the capacity to absorb the case is not a trial at all.

The alternative of trial by judge alone has already damaged the English civil courts by limiting damages and would be destructive of our liberties if introduced in criminal cases in the crown courts.

Yours faithfully, J. G. D. GRAHAM, J. G. D. Graham & Co, Solicitors, 415 Fulham Road, Chelsea, SW10, December 11.

Passing the buck

From Mr Brendan J. Ward

Sir, May I comment to your readers a practice I have indulged in for the past year?

On receipt of two or more sets of unsolicited advertising material containing reply paid envelopes, transfer the literature of one advertiser to the envelope of another and return each to the other.

The pros and cons of this practice are arguable. The satisfaction of inflicting junk mail on the perpetrators at no cost to oneself is undeniable.

Yours faithfully, BRENDAN J. WARD, Aquila Way, Carlisle, Lanarkshire, December 18.

Health insurance

From Mr Harvey White

Sir, It must be of increasing concern that the number of exclusion clauses in many insurance policies appear to protect the insurer and his profit margin rather than the insured. In addition, the interpretation of liability can be less than generous.

Companies who specialise in medical benefit have, on the whole, a justifiably high reputation in the compassionate manner in which they process claims. Clearly they have to be protected from a patient with a long-standing condition who takes out a policy and demands elective surgical treatment of, for example, a hernia. However, in trying to protect themselves from such abuse some companies may try to deny their responsibility for those with serious disease, such as cancer.

Arguments have recently been advanced by a company denying their liability for a patient with breast cancer. Although the patient was thought to be free from serious breast disease by the most widely

accepted and sensitive screening tests immediately before taking out the policy, it was subsequently diagnosed outside the one-month statutory exclusion period. The grounds on which this decision is being supported are that cancer must have been present before the policy was taken out.

Cancers may take some time to declare themselves despite medical screening. If we allow companies to disregard the most up-to-date tests as their point of reference in assessing claims and extrapolate back to the time of possible development of a cancer, many patients will not only be wronged but also suffer great insecurity. The protracted arguments will be distressing and the companies guilty of social injustice and undermining the trust and respect which should be the right of their clients with life-threatening disease.

Yours faithfully, HARVEY WHITE, 95 Harley Street, W1, December 16.

Keeping churches alive

From Mr J. D. C. Harte

Sir, The Editor of New Fire writes (December 18) that "if people want their parishes to live then they must pay for them in full. If dioceses want their cathedrals, then they, too, must pay".

However, our ancient and our great churches are part of our national heritage, held on trust by the Church. Here the nation can encounter the faith of the Gospel through its own spiritual past and through the beauty which is surely a need of the healthy human soul.

Many congregations deprived of outside finance would soon abandon their buildings or charge entrance fees. Our churches would increasingly become museums or ruins.

A better use of the wealth of the national Church would be to increase its support for the maintenance of church fabrics. Viable congregations should then be made either responsible for running costs and stipends of their ministers. It would then be apparent how the Church itself rates Liberals, Anglo-Catholics and Evangelicals.

The remaining central funds could be concentrated on furthering the work of the Church in areas which are spiritually or socially deprived.

Yours faithfully, DAVID HARTE, The University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Faculty of Law, 22-24 Windsor Terrace, Newcastle upon Tyne, December 18.

Best of both worlds

From Dr John Aiken

Sir, Bernard Levin's compassionate article (December 23) on professional indexers reminded me of a little book I came across, years ago, on the propagation of the Gospel in the Third World. This had been painstakingly indexed; and under the heading "Lead" were two entries: "kindly light" and "poisoning".

Yours faithfully, JOHN AIKEN, 49 Ferry Road, Ry. East Sussex, December 28.



THE ARTS

Operetta: John Higgins relishes an Offenbach spectacular  
Science-fiction pantomime brilliantly presented

Le Voyage dans la lune  
Grand Théâtre, Geneva

Offenbach's *Voyage dans la lune* was devised 110 years ago as a lavish spectacular for the recently opened, Gaîté in Paris. The theatre had the resources for quantities of special effects and Offenbach and his librettists were happy to provide the opportunities to use them. The operetta in four acts, which is said to have lasted over five hours, is described as a *féerie* (fairy-story), but in reality it is a science-fiction pantomime cashing in on the popularity at the time of Jules Verne. *Around the World in Eighty Days* had been successfully transcribed to the stage, so why not plunder another Verne text, *De la Terre à la lune*?

Geneva's Christmas production has no intention at all of being a poor-cousin to what was on view a century ago. The playing time is cut to a moderate three and a half hours with a couple of short intervals - and could with advantage be cut a bit more - and the ending has been changed, but the spectacle remains the order of the day on Earth as on the Moon. It is a little cruel to Offenbach to say that the audience is sent home humming the scenery and costumes, but it is not too far from the truth.

The trip to the moon comes about because Prince Caprice, bored with life at 17, has no wish to take over his father's crown. Instead he wants the Moon and he gets it, thanks to the immense cannon (close relative to the one used in the original Gaîté production) to judge from contemporary illustrations) which shoots off a space capsule containing King, Prince and the Court intellectual, Microscope, and lands them slap on target after a delicious Act I finale of farewell to Earth.

The space-travellers find that life exists on the Moon, mainly in the shape of green gentlemen with webbed feet and illuminated genitals, but love does not. (Michel Dussarrat's fantastical costumes are a joy throughout.) Women are divided into two classes, the *femmes utiles* and the *femmes de luxe* (not a concept designed to raise too many cheers around the offices of *Spare Rib*). The former scrub the floors and breed, while the latter change male hands at - where else? - the *Marché aux Femmes*. The planting of a few apple trees changes all that: they bear the fruits of love, including a romance between the Prince and the Moon



Jules Bastin shakily seated as Cosmos; and love burgeooning between Joseph Evans (Caprice) and the dazzling Marie McLaughlin (Fantasia)



Princess Fantasia, which is almost eggged on by a Garden of Eden serpent straight from *Die Zauberflöte*. Offenbach kept his travellers on the Moon. Geneva's producer, Jérôme Savary, sends them back to Earth accompanied by a number of selected Moonies, so that the space-ship reaches through the roof of the Opéra Comique to reveal an improbable view of the Eiffel Tower ("Vite! Vite! On sont les magasins!"). The evening ends with a massive can-can led by Microscope's all too earthly mistress, Cascadine, in which there is not a Star War in sight.

Savary's guiding hand in all this is unwavering. He and Offenbach are natural bedfellows in their love of mockery - Bellini, Donizetti and Wagner all get their comeuppance - in their delight in bawdiness and in their exuberance. The production, with occasional hiatuses of spoken dialogue which should be trimmed, is a *perpetuum mobile* which demands

that the eye flashes from side to side of the stage as fast as at Wimbledon's Centre Court.

The overture begins familiarly with the phrase that Offenbach was later to work for Dapertutto's "Scintille, diamant" in *Hoffman*. Thereafter the best of the score comes in the ballets, especially the *Ballet des Flocons* on the Moon's chilly surface, which Manuel Rosenthal was to use in another dance score, *La Gaieté parisienne*. Marc Soustrot could have got cleaner attack from the Geneva Orchestra but he lacked nothing in high spirits.

One of the vocal writing is a bit perfunctory, with characters merely telling the audience who they are in words that almost form their own rhythms, such as the King's opening song:

"Vlan, Vlan, je suis Vlan  
C'est moi le roi Vlan."

The best numbers go to the

Microscope and Michel Trempont as Vlan of the egotistical aria. Jules Bastin was somewhat below form as Cosmos, King of the Moon, and Miss McLaughlin looks gorgeous, she has always been an actress of great accomplishment and the Act II bolero especially was pipped out with dazzling ease. The temporarily bored Prince Caprice, near relative to that other weary Prince in Prokofiev's *Love for Three Oranges*, was written for a mezzo, Offenbach's very close friend Zulma Bouffar, and it would have been much in the pantomime spirit if Geneva had kept to the idea of a principal boy. They chose, however, to engage the American tenor Joseph Evans, who looked well enough but whose voice sounded pinched at the top early on in the evening. He is a singer in the John Aler mould, but without Aler's ingratiating tone.

Native French-speakers took most of the other twenty or so parts, led by Christian Assé as the resourceful

presiding genius, though, remains Savary as he puts his performers - animals, insects, singers, dancers - through their spectacular paces in an evening of... well... pure lunacy.

● The final performance tonight is televised in Switzerland. The BBC and Channel 4 should have their spies watching.

Paul Griffiths looks back on European Music Year

Handel and Bach supreme

A sense of utter rightness: Ann Murray in the title role of ENO's *Xerxes*



Nineteen eighty-five was European Music Year, though nobody explained whether it was a year for celebrating European music or rather just any old music year that happened to have been dropped down in Europe this time round. Not that it mattered: just try escaping from European music in Europe at any time.

Typically, of course, the Proms confused matters by making it American music year, but nothing could disguise the fact that European Music Year was simply a means to channel a dribble of EEC funds music's way. One wonders if they ever heard about it in Helsinki or Belgrade.

Even so, anything that boosts music is more than welcome; one wishes only that some of the beneficiary projects could have been better planned. My most easily rejected invitation of the year was to an EMI conference in Rome on the State of Composition Today. And in England one of the notable damp squibs was the European Baroque Orchestra. Conceived with the estimable aim of exposing young musicians from around Europe to tuition from some of the most distinguished exponents of baroque music, this produced a string of distinct mediocre concerts, apparently because little thought had gone into the administration.

One excuse for the misbegotten EBO, and indeed for having a European Music Year at all, was of course the extraordinary conjunction of tercentenaries. Inevitably Domenico Scarlatti was allowed out by the mighty figures of Handel and Bach; perhaps his case could have been helped by EMI-sponsored prizes for being able to identify all his sonatas from the opening two bars (though I also like the idea of a competition for coherent accounts of Handel opera plots to be written in the space of a *Times* review; this was allowed out by no means be closed to the producers of the ENO *Xerxes* or the Scottish Opera *Orlando*).

My own meanderings through European Music Year suggested that Bach has been best served by the record companies and Handel by the opera houses. Among the Bach recordings, Andrew Parrott's EMI version of the B minor Mass was a delightful rediscovery of a masterpiece out in a landscape of fresh, pure colour and pastoral grace. And I suppose it was not dissimilar sense of rightness that marked out the English National Opera's production of *Xerxes*. Handel is ready meat to producers who want to make a production around the opera rather than produce the opera; the distinction of Nicholas Hynes's staging was that he realized these alternatives and worked within and between them.

But *Xerxes* was only one among an extraordinary num-

ber of stimulating productions from the ENO this year, including *The Bartered Bride*, *The Midsummer Marriage*, *Akhmet*, *Orpheus in the Underworld*, *Faust* and most recently *Don Giovanni*. One might have reservations about one or two of these; one might hope to God one never has to see *Akhmet* again; but all of them buzzed with the excitement of a theatre that is doing important work and knows it. If comparisons have to be made, then the only similar excitement at Covent Garden came from two productions in the autumn: of Stockhausen's *Donnerstag* and of a pair of Zemlinsky operas, the latter borrowed from Hamburg.

New productions in Cardiff and Glasgow were still less happy. The Welsh National Opera's love-affair with directors from Eastern Europe produced an outrageous *Don Giovanni*, a bizarrely incoherent *Rigoletto* and what was by contrast a curiously restrained *Così fan tutte*, while their budget *Ring* stumbled dully to its conclusion. Scottish Opera had a snappy *Barber*, but they also had an ill-advised new opera by Edward Harper on *Hedda Gabler* and Anthony Burgess's misconceived attempt at a rescue of Weber's *Oberon*.

In the concert hall, many of the plums came in the Mahler and the Twentieth Century festival, which was elevated both by Claudio Abbado's conducting (in perpetual battle with the Barbican Hall acoustics) and by a wide-ranging choice of accompanying works. It needs to be remembered that this festival brought decent-sized audiences to hear the music of Luigi Nono, Brian Ferneyhough, Harrison Birtwistle and others, proving once more, as the ever-valuable work of the London Sinfonietta continues to prove, that there is a public for contemporary music if it is well played and intelligently programmed.

And it is for what is now new music that 1985 will be musically remembered (if not for the next august threesome, currently brats squawking their heads off in Eisenach or Halle or Naples). My guess is that the twenty-first century will not be seeing many performances of *Higglety Pigglety Pop!*, the Oliver Knussen opera that had its second unfinished premiere at Glyndebourne in the summer. But I would be surprised if Peter Maxwell Davies's Third Symphony, introduced in Manchester in February, repeated at the Proms and now available on record, is not being played alongside his Eighth (the one with the solo nude crumhornist in the finale). And I would take a bet on more being heard of two younger composers, Judith Weir and David Matthews, both of whom seem to have made giant strides this year. It was not such a bad time for European music.

Opera  
Triumphant teamwork

La Calisto  
Royal Court

There are two ways to bring seventeenth-century opera to life. One - the more difficult - is to play it as it was but to such a convincing degree that you can take your audience back in time with you. And the other is to bring it up to date, transmuting old conventions into new ones. That is what David Freeman has opted for in his production for Opera Factory London Sinfonietta of Cavalli's sexual comedy *La Calisto*, and second time round (the piece was done in tandem with Tippett's *The Knot Garden* a year ago as the company's triumphant opening gambit) it still works utterly brilliantly.

Much of the reason for that, of course, is Freeman's insistence upon teamwork and upon the ability of his singers to treat their singing only as one vital facet of their art among many. And here it is true to say that although characters such as Calisto, Jove (in both his guises), Diana and, later, Juno do naturally emerge as dominant, that is because of Cavalli, not because of overbearing stage personalities. The supporting roles, slight down to the brief appearance of two Furies, are all sparklingly effective, if sometimes rather in the manner of the bit parts in *The Benny Hill Show*. And the music is uniformly marvellous, often teasingly sumptuous.

What a perfect idea, among many, to cast Saticino, the rampant boy eager for his first taste of the forbidden fruit, as a would-be macho rugby player engaging in some frantically zealous training with his

team-mates Pan and Sylvano. That would be ridiculous enough, but here the role is sung by a woman, Linda Kitchen, a ploy which serves to pour yet more scorn upon the sexual roles we play. On the other side of the coin, so to speak, are the figures of Narcisse, Eudora and Destiny, who appear at the beginning as beauty queens preparing themselves before their mirrors. They reappear at the end, when Calisto, who is sung with radiance and richness by Marie Angel, is crowned among them, a crocodile tear or two and a television pout of the lips completing this wonderfully absurd, pointed scenario.

And there is more, since one of Diana's followers, Linca, is played by Nigel Robson (also, confusingly, the rugby-playing Pan) in a rather fetching virginal white slip, which is several degrees more pantomime-like than Jove's manifestation as Diana. The same person, the definitely feminine Christine Botes, sings both the *echt* character and the assumed one. As you can see, it is all very confusing, although Paul Daniel's edition of the score, which is necessarily cut but includes much that Leppard's old edition omitted, cannily keeps the farce from straying beyond our comprehension.

There are excellent performances, too, from Omar Ebrahim, a roller-skated Mercury, and from Brian Gordon as the lovelorn but ultimately triumphant shepherd Endymion, despite a counter-tenor voice that seems uncomfortable in the lower register. But I liked best of all Janis Kelly's Juno, a veritable Joan Collins of a figure. Paul Daniel directs a small and competent band of early instruments.

Stephen Pettitt



Mercury on roller-skates: the excellent Omar Ebrahim

Theatre

The Go-Go Boys  
Lyric Studio,  
Hammersmith

One cheering thing about the work of Howard Lester and Andrew Alty is that they have managed to write and perform a play about male homosexuality without using the word "gay". Let other toilers in this field take note that it can be done.

That, however, is about the only thing *The Go-Go Boys* does exclude; and, at least as a non-stop variety show, it fully reflects the authors' note that their work was "born out of the conviction that there is far more to masculinity than we have been led to believe".

Their method is to tell the

story of a friendship between the straight Brian and the homosexual Steve, and repeatedly interrupt it with sketches illustrating sexual stereotypes and bigotry. The effect is that of a straightforward narrative illustrated with lurid cartoons. Unlike the cartoon figures, the named characters have the capacity to change.

Brian rescues Steve from being mugged, and then backs away in alarm from the affectionately grateful victim; but he is still prepared to take on Steve for private judo lessons though he draws the line at talking him round to the pub. Steve, on the other hand, cultivates Brian without any serious thought of getting him into bed. Growing friendship

overrides the differences between them.

In contrast, the partners show a series of closed-minded examples of sexual hatred: a pack of grunting macho bar-room gorillas changing to desperately inhibited father and son inquisitions, a menacing vigilante hounding a homosexual social worker out of his job, and a quiz show where the right definition of clitoris turns out to be "a lattice-work garden fence".

I have a nasty feeling that the authors intended those scenes to exert a real critical bite. In fact, they come over as grotesque inventions far removed from actuality. What they do offer is the pretext for Lester and Alty to play a lot of parts;

thus dispelling the tedium that always threatens to engulf two men shows, and revealing them as comic performers who are as much at home as fruitfully untrustworthy politicians, lustfully fantasizing teenagers and figures of idiot authority.

Where the piece does score detailed points is in the ongoing story of the two friends: as where Brian expresses his nausea at the idea of being curled up with a man, while curled up with Steve in a judo hold; or where, back to back, they face a mob of skinheads and express human loyalty in terms of sexual defiance. At such moments, the piece emerges as deliciously funny and deadly serious.

Irving Wardle

Television  
When rock was hard

The seasonal mood of sentimental goodwill continued with a documentary which was virtually an archaeological investigation into British rock 'n' roll - Mr Parnes, Shillings and Pence (Channel 4). This was ostensibly about Larry Parnes, who managed a stable of home-grown rock 'n' roll talent in the late Fifties and early Sixties. Billy Fury, Joe Brown and George Forme were his best-known properties, and any leaning the programme might have had towards biography was rapidly overpowered by their rose-tinted reminiscences.

Parnes, from a Jewish rag-trade family, discovered his first musicians playing in Soho coffee bars for ten shillings a night - Marty Wilde was so broke he used to walk back home to Greenwich, and Tommy Steele hopped on the bus from Bromptonbury with his guitar.

A Parnes contract could initially get them £1.50 plus ten bob fare money, rising to the dizzy heights of £50 a week. The management cut was 40 per cent - "if he'd taken 90 per cent it would still have been worth it", said Wilde.

Joe Brown recalled haggling over a one shilling tip given to a taxi driver, having had to baffle for the right to take taxis at all, despite a weekly appearance on Jack Good's television show. The Parnes view was that a threepence tip on a nine shilling fare was perfectly adequate. He made Brown sign for a ten shilling advance, but, looking back, the musician's amiable view was that battling such stinginess was good fun.

This was rock 'n' roll when it was barely out of the egg, long before the days of corporate rock, image advisers and video. The culmination of Parnes's talent-spotting venture was a series of punishing tours which hurried the singers the length and breadth of Britain, playing one-night stands. They were billed as "healthy, happy young entertainers", and not allowed to wear Panstik on Sundays.

With the exception of Billy Fury, whose history of ill health

led to his death at the age of 42 from heart failure, the Parnes boys reassembled twenty years on as healthy, happy, middle-aged entertainers, and it was tempting to conclude that his hard school of showbusiness had been a proving fire.

Persuaders (Channel 4) was a film about a different group of visibly healthy, happy, young people - the Hare Krishna devotees. The focus of the film shifted between a glamorous former model who saw herself as an attractor for Krishna-consciousness, the singer Hazel O'Connor's blend of openness, common sense, and the visit of an American spiritual master whose arrogance seemed less than transcendental.

The film was unconsciously struggling against the British prejudice against any group which caters to the spiritual needs of the young.

Celia Brayfield

TWO EXTRA PERFORMANCES OF  
Kenneth MacMillan's **Manon** Ballet  
TONIGHT and Jan 9 at 7.30pm

Royal Opera House  
Seats from £4.50  
Reservations: 01-240 1066/1911 Access/Visa/Diners Club

January payout **£11,326,150**  
PREMIUM BONDS: Details from banks, post offices, or ring (free) 0800-100-100.

THE TIMES Portfolio

From your Portfolio card check your eight share price movements. Add them up to give you your overall total. Check this against the daily dividend figure published on this page.

If it matches you have won outright or a share of the total daily prize money stated. If you are a winner follow the claim procedure on the back of your card.

Table with columns: No., Company, 1985 High, 1985 Low, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for INDUSTRIALS E-K, INDUSTRIALS L-R, and BRITISH FUNDS.

Weekly Dividend table with columns: Dividend, Dividend Yield, Dividend P/E. Includes a note: Please make a note of your daily total for the weekly dividend of £20,000 in Saturday's newspaper.

BRITISH FUNDS table with columns: Fund Name, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

SHORTS (Under Five Years) table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

FIVE TO FIFTEEN YEARS table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

OVER FIFTEEN YEARS table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

PROSPECTIVE REAL INVESTMENT YIELD table with columns: Investment, Yield, P/E.

Table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for BREWERIES and BANKS DISCOUNT HP.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for BUILDING AND ROADS and FINANCE AND LAND.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for FOODS and CHEMICALS, PLASTICS.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for CINEMAS AND TV and DRAPERY AND STORES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for HOTELS AND CATERERS and INDUSTRIALS A-D.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for ELECTRICALS and TOBACCO.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTOR CARS and MOTORCYCLES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORBIKES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

Table with columns: 1986 High, 1986 Low, Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E. Includes sections for MOTORHOMES and MOTORHOMES.

THE TIMES Portfolio DAILY DIVIDEND £2,000 Claims required for +37 points Claimants should ring 0254-53272

OIL table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

OVERSEAS TRADERS table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

PAPER, PRINTING, ADVERT'G table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

PROPERTY table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

SHIPPING table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

SHOES AND LEATHER table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

TEXTILES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

TOBACCO table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTOR CARS table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORCYCLES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

MOTORHOMES table with columns: Company, Price, Change, Dividend, Yield, P/E.

FINAN Execu Hans as Sla The 883m sale at Union Carbide Base Lending Rates



FINANCE AND INDUSTRY

Executive Editor Kenneth Fleet

Hanson is to Thatcher as Slater was to Heath

Margaret Thatcher, the grocer's daughter from Grantham, is already the most significant figure in the history of the City of London as a financial centre.

Within months of becoming Prime Minister in 1979, Mrs Thatcher had swept away price, dividend and exchange controls, turning the City into an open market virtually unhampered by government restraint.

Mrs Thatcher's belief in market forces is a doctrine the City understands and when applied to others, entirely supports the privatization programme.

As if the privatization programme were not enough the Government's most complete withdrawal from the monopolies and mergers market has sustained a huge volume of remunerative takeover activity.

The year of the big bang

The Stock Exchange's big bang on October 27 is but 299 days away, and as 1986 bursts upon us it does not seem a day too long.

The Bill was rushed out in a badly cobbled-together state before the holiday to ensure that it caught the parliamentary timetable.

That will have a direct bearing on the amount of autonomy which the self-regulatory organizations will enjoy under the SIB's aegis.

The Stock Exchange, which must at the outset have seen itself as the most senior of the SROs, has had an early taste of Sir Kenneth's acerbic logic.

Takeovers by more dynamic management of the sloths are the fastest way of restructuring industry. They are thus Thatcherism, in its true meaning of making British industry lean, fit and competitive, made real.

Hanson Trust's fiercely opposed £1.9 billion bid for Imperial Group will mark a major turning point - for Hanson, for the market and for Mrs Thatcher.

With the next general election in the forefront of ministerial minds, the climate of political opinion is already changing.

Relationships between Government and City have now entered a deteriorating phase. Traders with very long memories are recalling the bad-tempered exchanges between this Government and markets as long ago as 1979.

The Government was forced into a series of public disavowals of policy aberrations before markets were sufficiently soothed to allow business to proceed as usual.

That serves only to underline how the balance of power is being tilted. It may be that the Stock Exchange, seeing the full extent of the forces arrayed against it, will mount a decisive rearguard action.

The foreign invaders have already claimed a significant slice of market share. They have the money to see out the initial losses, pay for the inevitable teething troubles and install the necessary regulatory safeguards.

There will be some forays into new marketing initiatives in 1986, but most of the big players expect to keep their powder dry until 1987 at least.

But without the internal controls it will not be feasible to strike out in what is certain to be a highly unpredictable battleground.

Fears for US growth as trade deficit heads for \$160bn

By David Smith, Economics Correspondent

The United States trade deficit is likely to have reached \$145 billion (£100 billion) last year and is expected to widen to \$160 billion this year.

However, imports surged by 9.9 per cent to \$31.66 billion, with sharp increases in imports of cars, telecommunications products and electrical machinery.

The deficit with Japan in November was \$4.58 billion, a big increase on October's \$3.20 billion.

The merchandise trade deficit in November was \$13.68 billion, up from \$11.45 billion in October and against market forecasts of \$11 billion to \$12 billion.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

Exports rose by 3.5 per cent to \$17.98 billion, with increased overseas sales of aircraft and parts, office equipment and agriculture products.

US merchandise trade balance (\$ billion) table with columns for year and balance.

US merchandise trade balance (\$ billion) table with columns for year and balance.

Source: US Department of Commerce

The Administration thinks that any rise in inflation as a result of the dollar's decline will be modest.

The optimistic growth forecast for this year was given a boost by figures for new home sales, released on Tuesday.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

dicted by the Reagan Administration for this year, with strong consumer spending acting as the engine for an overall growth rate of 4 per cent.

The 4 per cent forecast compares with an estimated 2.8 per cent last year, with the minority of outside forecasters expecting little or no acceleration on growth.

The Administration thinks that any rise in inflation as a result of the dollar's decline will be modest.

The optimistic growth forecast for this year was given a boost by figures for new home sales, released on Tuesday.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

However, the strength of imports well after the dollar's fall suggests that the deterioration in the trade balance has further to run than was first thought.

Institutions hold key to Britannia

By Cliff Feltham

A last-minute plea to City institutions to avoid a stalemate in the £280 million takeover battle for Britannia Arrow has come from Mr Alastair Morton.

Guinness Peat holds 29 per cent of Britannia Arrow, a rival financial services group, but a concert party spearheaded by Mr Robert Maxwell, the publisher, has grabbed a 23 per cent holding.

A large chunk of the Britannia shares is in the hands of traditionally loyal small shareholders.

Mr Morton said: "It is going to be tight. The outcome is in the hands of the institutions. I don't think they would welcome a stalemate where our offer failed, leaving us with nearly 30 per cent of Britannia Arrow."

However, all the indications point to a close result when the offer closes at 3.30 pm tomorrow.

The bid has been thrown into confusion by the intervention of Mr Maxwell, who, in addition to his holding in Britannia, acquired a stake of 1.75 million shares in Guinness Peat.

He has already started to sell some of the shares, seen as the last of the Guinness Peat price and frustrate the bid.

But the shares have shrugged off the sale and Guinness Peat's banker, Morgan Grenfell, has pledged to pick up any shares Mr Maxwell sells in the market.

Lloyd's capacity to underwrite increases 29%

By Alison Eadie

Lloyd's of London's capacity to write insurance business has increased from £6.6 billion in 1985 to £8.5 billion in 1986, a rise of 29 per cent.

A total of 3,087 new members or "names" started underwriting from yesterday, bringing the overall number of names at Lloyd's to 28,597.

The increase in capacity came more from existing names, where nearly 9,000 raised their premium income limits, than from new names.

Alston Brockbank Agencies, a Lloyd's managing agent, has bought the managing agency business of Brooks & Dooley (Underwriting) in an effective management buy-out.

An offer of more than £2 million is likely to be made to names on Syndicate 89 in the next few weeks in compensation for funds that were channelled into the Fidentia Marine Insurance Company of Bermuda by two former directors.

Mr Raymond Brooks and Mr Terence Dooley, Mr Brooks was expelled by Lloyd's in December 1984 and Mr Dooley suspended for 21 months.

Mr Raymond Brooks and Mr Terence Dooley, Mr Brooks was expelled by Lloyd's in December 1984 and Mr Dooley suspended for 21 months.

Mr Raymond Brooks and Mr Terence Dooley, Mr Brooks was expelled by Lloyd's in December 1984 and Mr Dooley suspended for 21 months.

Mr Raymond Brooks and Mr Terence Dooley, Mr Brooks was expelled by Lloyd's in December 1984 and Mr Dooley suspended for 21 months.

OfTel to step up scrutiny of BT

By Bill Johnstone

Technology Correspondent A series of investigations will be launched this year by the Office of Telecommunications, the telecommunications industry watchdog, to ensure that British Telecom does not abuse its powerful trading position.

OfTel will examine any possible cross-subsidisation of new services and check for any unfair use of information obtained by Telecom about its network customers and for any inducements to customers to buy its equipment in preference to other suppliers.

Professor Bryan Carsberg, the director general of OfTel, said: "1986 will be a year of making the competition work. We will assess how that is working in 1987 and 1988 and determine the effectiveness of that competition."

Cross-subsidisation - where a service cost can be underwritten from the profits of another, so providing unfair competition - is an issue which has been concerning OfTel as Telecom has expanded its range of services.

The decision by the Government on Monday to allow computer data networks to be licensed and deemed to be a value added service - like electronic mail or voice answering services - is expected to encourage more such competition.

OfTel intends to ensure that Telecom gives them a fair chance to compete.

Until now such computer networks - called data management services - were not considered as a value added network.

The new licensing procedure has been welcomed by OfTel, whose investigations this year will indicate whether suppliers of services and equipment can compete with Telecom and what measures might be needed - including curtailing Telecom activities - to ensure that competition is encouraged.

Equipment supply is a large concern for OfTel and it wants to make sure that Telecom is not stifling competitors.

Professor Carsberg said: "We are about to conduct a survey on apparatus supply. We will seek to satisfy ourselves that no unfair inducements were made to the customers when they purchased equipment."

Wiring is another area of concern. Companies buying private automatic branch exchanges (PABXs) - electronic telephone switchboards - from a supplier other than Telecom have to provide their own wiring.

If Telecom supplies the equipment the wiring can be rented, so minimizing the capital investment. OfTel fears that there could be an abuse.

Professor Carsberg said he expected to negotiate a change soon with Telecom to ensure fairer competition.

Wiring is another area of concern. Companies buying private automatic branch exchanges (PABXs) - electronic telephone switchboards - from a supplier other than Telecom have to provide their own wiring.

If Telecom supplies the equipment the wiring can be rented, so minimizing the capital investment. OfTel fears that there could be an abuse.

Professor Carsberg said he expected to negotiate a change soon with Telecom to ensure fairer competition.

Wiring is another area of concern. Companies buying private automatic branch exchanges (PABXs) - electronic telephone switchboards - from a supplier other than Telecom have to provide their own wiring.

If Telecom supplies the equipment the wiring can be rented, so minimizing the capital investment. OfTel fears that there could be an abuse.



Professor Carsberg: pursuit of fairer competition

licensed and deemed to be a value added service - like electronic mail or voice answering services - is expected to encourage more such competition.

OfTel intends to ensure that Telecom gives them a fair chance to compete.

Until now such computer networks - called data management services - were not considered as a value added network.

The new licensing procedure has been welcomed by OfTel, whose investigations this year will indicate whether suppliers of services and equipment can compete with Telecom and what measures might be needed - including curtailing Telecom activities - to ensure that competition is encouraged.

Equipment supply is a large concern for OfTel and it wants to make sure that Telecom is not stifling competitors.

Professor Carsberg said: "We are about to conduct a survey on apparatus supply. We will seek to satisfy ourselves that no unfair inducements were made to the customers when they purchased equipment."

Wiring is another area of concern. Companies buying private automatic branch exchanges (PABXs) - electronic telephone switchboards - from a supplier other than Telecom have to provide their own wiring.

If Telecom supplies the equipment the wiring can be rented, so minimizing the capital investment. OfTel fears that there could be an abuse.

Professor Carsberg said he expected to negotiate a change soon with Telecom to ensure fairer competition.

Wiring is another area of concern. Companies buying private automatic branch exchanges (PABXs) - electronic telephone switchboards - from a supplier other than Telecom have to provide their own wiring.

If Telecom supplies the equipment the wiring can be rented, so minimizing the capital investment. OfTel fears that there could be an abuse.

Professor Carsberg said he expected to negotiate a change soon with Telecom to ensure fairer competition.

Wiring is another area of concern. Companies buying private automatic branch exchanges (PABXs) - electronic telephone switchboards - from a supplier other than Telecom have to provide their own wiring.

If Telecom supplies the equipment the wiring can be rented, so minimizing the capital investment. OfTel fears that there could be an abuse.

Professor Carsberg said he expected to negotiate a change soon with Telecom to ensure fairer competition.

Wiring is another area of concern. Companies buying private automatic branch exchanges (PABXs) - electronic telephone switchboards - from a supplier other than Telecom have to provide their own wiring.

Business failures at a seven-year low

By Jeremy Warner, Business Correspondent

The number of business failures in England and Wales fell last year for the first time in seven years according to a survey by Dun & Bradstreet, the business information company.

Total failures fell to 20,943, a 3.5 per cent drop compared with the 1984 figure and the first annual fall since Dun & Bradstreet began its survey in 1979.

A rise in company liquidations from 13,647 to 14,363 was offset by a sharp drop in bankruptcies among individuals, firms and partnerships.

The fall by 18 per cent to 6,580.

Mr John Dawson, the public affairs director of Dun & Bradstreet, said: "While company insolvencies rose by 5.2 per cent over 1984, this rise was more than compensated by a substantial decrease in bankruptcies among individuals and private firms."

"He added that this, new business growth remains strong and that business failures, viewed within the context of government statistics, are only running at 1.4 per cent of the business world."

London and the South-East was the worst hit area for company failures followed by

the North-west, the West Midlands and the North-east. London and the South-east accounted for more than half the company failures in England.

The North-west accounted for 1,934 company liquidations, a 14 per cent fall on the total for England. This was an increase of 11 per cent over the previous year, but bankruptcies fell 8 per cent to 937.

The North-east was badly hit with 1,244 company liquidations. This was, however, 5.5 per cent lower than the previous year and bankruptcies in the area also fell declining by 4 per cent to 906.

Company liquidations in the East Midlands fell 6 per cent to 702 and bankruptcies were 33 per cent lower at 376. In the Eastern region, company liquidations were nearly 20 per cent down at 388 and bankruptcies down 11 per cent to 398.

Three out of five company directors have only a sketchy knowledge of the Insolvency Act under which they could be personally liable if their business collapsed, according to the Institute of Directors.

The institute is to launch a campaign to inform directors about the contents of the Act, which comes into force in April

GEC sued in US by Plessey

By Our Business Correspondent

The Plessey Company has begun legal proceedings in the United States against the General Electric Company, alleging that GEC has failed to extend its £1.2 billion takeover offer to Plessey's American shareholders.

The purpose of the proceedings was to secure equitable treatment for its 3,000 American shareholders who were at the moment being deliberately excluded from the bid, Plessey said.

Plessey has lodged its complaint with the Delaware district court, claiming that GEC is not complying with its obligations under United States law even though the offer purports to have done so.

The suit also claims that GEC has failed to make proper disclosure of material facts that Plessey shareholders in the United States need to know in order to decide whether to accept or reject the GEC offer.

GEC's offer document stated that "the offer is not being made in, and this document must not be distributed into, the United States." GEC said it could not comment on Plessey's action.

deaths among contracts. We already know of the LCE diamond and the Biffex tanker rate contracts. Somebody, somewhere, may eventually produce a European Currency Unit contract, presumably on Life since the initiative seems to have been grabbed from the Grain and Feed Trades Association.

The deaths may be the new International Petroleum Exchange crude oil contract, and perhaps one or two of Life's almost lifeless exchange rate futures contracts.

Agonizing over the white sugar contract will continue. Rivalry between Liff and the Stock Exchange in options trading will mount.

If it all sounds rather daunting, there is some good news. Commissions will start to rise as the bigger houses stand firm and refuse to take business at ridiculous rates. Volumes in some contracts, notably on Life, will increase solidly if not spectacularly.

A Japanese government bond contract will add an important dimension to London's international links. Some brokers may vanish, but the survivors will be in better health.

It could be the year in which London commodities trading turns the corner although it will certainly not be a madly prosperous year. But it will be fascinating. Perhaps it will even merit an annual review.

More substantially, the

More substantially, the

IN BRIEF

Mexico cuts oil price

Mexico is cutting its crude oil prices by an average of 90 cents a barrel, retroactive from December 1. This is the second decrease in a month.

The state petroleum monopoly, Pemex, said the next price change will be announced "sometime towards the end of January." Retroactive to January 1.

Mexico normally announces new prices during the last week of every month, applicable to the first day of the following month, however, a Pemex source said the change was due to erratic conditions on the world oil market.

Britoil contract

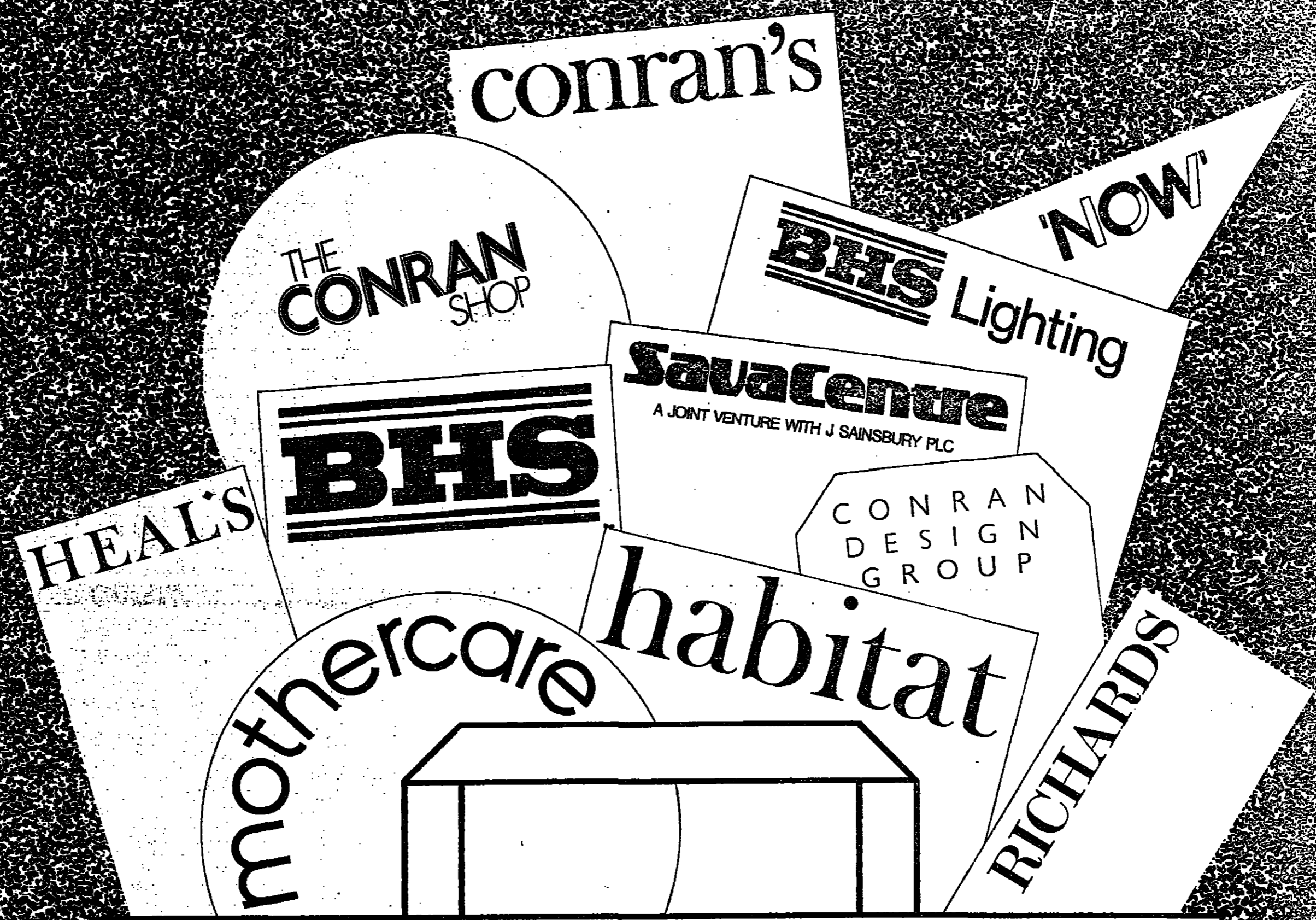
Britoil is to sign an agreement in Bangkok under which it will take 100 per cent of a large offshore block in the Gulf of Thailand. The company already has onshore concessions in Thailand.

Catering merger

Imperial Foods is merging the catering arms of its frozen foods suppliers, Ross Foods and Young's Seafoods, to create a company with turnover greater than £100 million. As Ross Young's Foodservice, the business will hold about 12 per cent of the frozen catering market. There is no plan to merge the retail side of the business.

ICT has emerged as the sixth most profitable of the world's pharmaceutical companies but British company is among the top 15 in terms of total sales, according to the Scrip Pharmaceutical Company League Table.





**PLEASE RETURN YOUR ACCEPTANCE FORM  
FOR  
THE MERGER OF  
BRITISH HOME STORES PLC AND HABITAT MOTHERCARE PLC**

**NO LATER THAN 3.00 PM 6TH JANUARY 1986**

*We would also like to wish our shareholders and customers a very happy and prosperous New Year and invite you to join us in celebrating the creation of Britain's most exciting new retailing group.*

**STOREHOUSE<sup>plc</sup>**

SEND YOUR ACCEPTANCE BY 3.00PM 6TH JANUARY 1986 TO BARCLAYS BANK PLC, NEW ISSUES DEPARTMENT, P.O. BOX 123, FLEETWAY HOUSE, 25 FARRINGDON STREET, LONDON EC4A 4HD

The advertisement has been published by Kilmort, Benson Limited and Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited on behalf of Storehouse PLC. The publication of this advertisement has been approved by a duly authorised committee of the Board of Storehouse PLC. The Directors of Storehouse PLC are the persons responsible for the information contained in this advertisement, and to the best of their knowledge and belief (having taken all reasonable care to ensure that such is the case) the information contained in this advertisement is in accordance with the facts and does not omit anything likely to affect the import of such information. The Directors of Storehouse PLC accept responsibility accordingly.

TEMPUS

Westland may hold the key to markets in 1986

Traders spent the run-up to Christmas enthusing over the resurgence of London share prices. But performance, like truth, is relative. Compared with other world bourses, London was pedestrian.

Looking at world markets in sterling terms, London managed an improvement of 16 per cent. A random selection of the rest of the European bourses shows Austria pushing ahead by 101 per cent, France by 47 per cent, West Germany by 74 per cent, Italy by 81 per cent, and Switzerland by 48 per cent.

Is this, whisper the bears, the end of the road for what has been one of the most brazen examples of government in modern times? As the oil begins to run out, and a commitment to low inflation targets apparently ruling out a compensating devaluation, is the Government poised to re-enter the policy straightjacket which has shrouded so many of its predecessors?

Bulls and bears alike are united on one point. This Government has shown a remarkable ability to survive, mainly by redrawing the pitch and shifting the goal posts, long before the opposition realized that the game had even started.

US exports The Westland imbroglio assumes a seminal importance in this context. The US has managed to secure a very competitive devaluation through the G-5 agreement, which ought to benefit US corporations very substantially in about 18 months' time or however long it takes for the "J" curve effects to work through.

Table with 2 columns: Company Name, Price. Includes General Electric Co (166), Grand Metropolitan (338), Inchope (303), Meyer International (186), Triplevest Trust (770).

Investors looking for income as well as capital gain could buy a package of, say, four income shares to one capital share to get an average discount of 24 per cent and a yield of 5.4 per cent.

For the recovery stock of 1986 we are looking to Inchope, the overseas trading group. Last year the shares collapsed from 455p to a low of 293p, but they seem to have turned the corner in recent weeks.

The reason for this has probably more to do with expectation of the new management than with the company's trading. With Far Eastern markets such as Singapore and Malaysia depressed, this alone is unlikely to attract much of a following.

Tough style But George Turnbull, the new managing director, could. He took up his position more than a year ago after a successful career in the motor industry and it looks as if his tough style may be just what is needed to make Inchope perform.

Share package We particularly like the look of Triplevest Trust, run by Montagu Investment Management and Schroder Wagg. At 770p, the capital shares are currently trading at a discount of some 34.5 per cent to the value of net assets, as estimated by the company.

Unigate shares up 13p amid takeover talk The old stock market year went out in true 1985 style, with tales of huge mergers keeping market men in business.

APPOINTMENTS

Samuel Montagu & Co: Sir Michael Falliser has resigned as chairman, but will remain on the board as a non-executive director.

UKO International: Mr David Cutler has joined the board as finance director.

Port of London Authority: Mr Alexander Macintosh and Mr Andrew Smithers have been re-appointed to the board for a further three years.

Yorkshire Chemicals: Mr Derek Byrne is made chief executive designate of the speciality products division.

John Govett & Co: Mr Dwight Makins has been made managing director.

Watnoughs: Mr Colin Cawood and Mr Bill Cowgill have become directors.

On the Unlisted Securities Market the newcomer, Sigmax International, an electronic engineer, traded at 105p, a modest premium over the 101p placing price.

MOTOR RALLYING



The smallest car in the Paris-Dakar rally sets off from Versailles yesterday. The Citroen 2CV, driven by the Frenchman, Pierre David, was cheered away by some of the crowd of 300,000.

YACHTING

Fleet closing in on NZI Enterprise

The finishing stages of the second leg of the Whitbread Round the World Race, from Cape Town to Auckland, are in complete contrast to the first.

Her lead over Atlantic Privateer (Peter Kuttel) was reduced to only 23 miles, but these two boats were still well ahead of the rest.

This is the longest leg of the race and was covered in 30 days by the eventual race winner in the previous race four years ago.

Race jury declare no winner

Hobart, (Reuters) - Organizers of the Sydney-Hobart race announced yesterday that there would be no winner in the 1985 yachting classic.

The jury upheld a protest over an incident involving Drake's Prayer and the maxi-yacht Ragamuffin during the crowded race start in Sydney harbour on December 26.

Supporters hope to raise £1m for British entry

A British America's Cup support club has been formed in the belief that to involve the public in the Royal Thames Yacht Club's 1987 challenge, the British Challenge Club aims to raise £1 million.

New challenge from US

New York (AP) - The America II challenge, organized by the New York Yacht Club and United States Merchant Marine Academy Foundation, will compete in the 1986 world 12-metre championships in Australia.

Net to catch the salmon shark

The Bill which the Government hopes will reduce the considerable black market in illegally caught salmon will have its second reading in the House of Lords fairly soon.

The Bill's main purpose is to create a new offence in Scotland, England, and Wales of possessing salmon, believing, or having reasonable grounds for believing, the salmon to have been illegally taken.

South shoot to territorial supremacy

The South are the first women's territorial champions to win the title on New Year's Eve by beating West 3-0 in the last match of the tournament at Liverpool.

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Penman's £100m plan set for court test

The battle to develop a £100 million luxury shopping centre at Endley, near Reading, has now continued into the New Year. The Penman Group, the developer proposing the 1.25 million square foot out-of-town development, is taking its case to the High Court after having its plans turned down for a third time last October after a three-year fight.

Election could hit office development

Next May will be a crucial month for Reading, Berkshire. The local election could bring a change in the political colour of the council and that in turn could lead to an embargo on new office development in the town centre. It is also the date for the review of the central Reading district plan which will refocus the amount of land to be released for schemes in the heart of the town.

COMPANY NEWS

STAVERT ZIGOMALA: In the half-year to Sept 30, 1985, turnover rose from £236,000 to £343,000, while pretax profits were up from £2,298 to £37,548.

JA DEVENISH: Mr R S Hargrave, the chairman, reports in his annual statement that the company has now put the majority of its exceptional costs behind it and has made "substantial investments", which he is confident will produce the profit growth, "which we all wish to see in the years to come."

RECENT ISSUES

Table with 2 columns: Company Name, Price. Includes Abbott Mead Vickers (100), Ashby (135), Cadis & Parnham (300), etc.

Ed... Sweet re... Murray... late penal... Various vertical text on the right edge of the page.



Football: Everton's 10 men move into second place after Chelsea's game is called off

Clear skies for United after heavy weather against Birmingham

By Vince Wright

Manchester United yesterday took advantage of Liverpool's newly acquired habit of dropping unnecessary points to increase their lead at the top of the first division. United, by no means faultless themselves recently, made heavy weather of defeating the club in twenty-first place, Birmingham City, 1-0 at Old Trafford, Gibson, United's £250,000 signing from Aston Villa, scored the winner after 47 minutes to take them five points clear.

Leicester, who offered more threat in the second half, pulled a goal back through Bright but five minutes from the end Harford forced home his third. A pity that only 10,917 saw such entertaining football.



Rix down on his lock as Waddle slips past him (Photograph: Chris Cole).

Liverpool faltering despite Rush's encouraging form

By Peter Ball

Liverpool.....2  
Sheffield Wednesday.....2

Liverpool stepped into the new year with the same faltering strides which carried them out of the old. Yesterday's draw with Sheffield Wednesday, extended their run without a win to five games, although the point gained was enough to move them up into third place. They are now five points behind leaders, Manchester United.

For a time his luck showed no signs of turning as two clear chances went begging. With Molloy and McMahon also missing when Wednesday's off-side trap was breached, Liverpool's position at the interval was unpromising. Things changed dramatically, however, as Liverpool attacked the Kop. Johnston's flick found Rush free in front of goal, and this time, he scored with finality.

Norwich capitalize on late errors

By Stuart Jones  
Football Correspondent

Fulham.....1  
Norwich City.....1

Fulham, a club that continually sells players for the sake of survival, paid a high price of their own at Craven cottage yesterday afternoon. In the final minute, a series of needless errors cost them a point that may yet prove crucial as they sit uncomfortably close to the bottom of the second division.

West Ham's timing causes stir

By Stuart Jones

Fulham.....1  
Norwich City.....1

Norwich, who had scored a total of 20 goals in their first 10 games, gradually lost their poise, their grip, their way and almost the leadership as well.

The morning-after men struggle to find their feet at Highbury

By Clive White

Arsenal.....0  
Tottenham Hotspur.....0

It was an ill-opportune moment to record the first goalless draw at Highbury between these famous rivals in 77 years of healthy, productive rivalry. An encouraging crowd of 45,109 had dragged themselves out for the morning kick-off after the night before only to witness a performance which had all the vigour of a New Year's eve reveler who had celebrated a century.

Gillingham Whirlwind flattens Rangers

By Simon O'Hagan

Reading.....1  
Gillingham.....2

Reading's domination of the third division has been one of the most remarkable features of the season, but any hopes they had of keeping their momentum going into the New Year received a setback at Elm Park yesterday when, in pouring rain, they lost a thoroughly entertaining match to Gillingham.

Blackpool and Plymouth are both hit for four

By Peter Ball

Blackpool.....4  
Plymouth.....4

Blackpool's third division promotion chances suffered a big setback when they went down 4-1 at Rotherham. They went 4-0 down at half-time, through goals by Gooding, Edwards, Dunne and Simons.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

Rarely can a team have attacked more and acted more defensively than Wimbledon did in their important match with Portsmouth before the biggest crowd of the season at Plough Lane yesterday.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth.....3

It was difficult not to sympathize with the London side. Whatever the dubious merits of their positive tactics, it was impossible to dispute the chaos they caused to the stoutest defence in the division.

Wimbledon Luck on the side of Sheffield

By Nicholas Harling

Wimbledon.....1  
Portsmouth



# GENERAL APPOINTMENTS

Trade 01-278 9161/5

### Borough of Brecknock CHIEF EXECUTIVE

Salary Scale £22,194 - £24,414

Consequent upon the impending retirement of the present Chief Executive on 31st July 1986, applications are invited for this appointment (which includes responsibility for the Council's administrative department) at a commencing salary within the above-mentioned scale. The person appointed will be regarded as head of the Council's paid service and leader of the Management Team and will be the principal adviser to the Council on matters of general policy. Applicants should have had extensive experience in a legal and/or administrative department of a local authority or similar body. The appointment is subject to the terms and conditions of the Joint Negotiating Committee for Chief Executives of Local Authorities. Removal and other disturbance expenses will be paid in accordance with the Council's scheme. Essential User car allowance is also payable. The provision of temporary housing accommodation would be considered. The Council's main offices are in the town of Brecon in Mid Wales, amongst the magnificent scenery of the renowned Brecon Beacons National Park. The successful candidate will be appointed Chief Executive effective from 1st June 1986 to commence the appointment as Chief Executive from 1st August 1986. Application form and further particulars are available from the undersigned telephone Brecon (0474) 4141 ext. 2043. The closing date for the receipt of applications is 20th January 1986. F. FRANKLYN JONES, CHIEF EXECUTIVE, Oxford House, 40 The Watton, Brecon, Powys, LD3 7EG.

### INNKEEPERS USA

Historic Ocean Grove,  
New Jersey

Energetic couple, no children to manage a 20 room hotel (no meals served), one block from ocean. Responsibilities include maintenance of building and garden. Prior experience required. Write Dan Connell, 425 Park Avenue South 5A, New York, New York 10016 USA.

### HIGH ACHIEVERS!

Single-minded & highly motivated? Undervalued in your present career? Excellent income & management opportunities. Share incentive scheme. For initial confidential discussion contact: Christina Vessey on 01-487 2561

## PBX Professionals are you listening? We're talking the future

### Sales Manager: Distributors - c.£25K

LONDON BASED

NEC, the world's eighth largest electronics company, an international leader in PBX technology, is planning the launch of PBX in UK. This is an important event for European technology and a significant one for NEC Business Systems Europe. The initial appointment in this new development is for a DISTRIBUTOR SALES MANAGER to be based in London with national responsibility. The successful applicant is likely to be aged 25-35, with a technical background with one of the leading PBX suppliers or manufacturers and at least 3 years' experience selling PBX products in the distributor/dealer markets. The brief will be to sell the full range of PBX products to key distributors as well as to further promote

them through to dealers and larger end-users on a nationwide basis. Salary and target related bonus will be of interest to those people currently earning in excess of £20K. A car and other benefits are provided as would be expected from one of the world's leading Communication and Computer Companies. Send personal details, stating current remuneration and why you are right for the start of this project: I.M. Toombs, Head of Personnel, NEC Business Systems (Europe) Limited, NEC House, 164-166 Drummond Street, London NW1 3HP, or ring 01-388-8100.

## Clearly NEC

NEC Business Systems (Europe) Ltd. Where technology is advancing people.

## TRUSTEE EXECUTIVES

£11,000-£16,500 pa - Central London  
Attractive benefits - Including Mortgage Subsidy - Excellent prospects

The Prudential Group, the largest investment organisation and one of the most powerful financial forces in the country, also acts separately as trustee for public and private loan and debenture stock issues, private trust funds and similar matters. This work is handled by a professional department and covers a wide range of trustee responsibilities in the corporate finance field as well as most aspects of the work of executors and trustees under wills and settlements. A need has now arisen to strengthen the existing executive team and we are looking for young specialists preferably (though not necessarily) qualified and probably in their mid 20's to mid 30's

who can show us a good background of experience in corporate trustee work and/or executorship duties. There are excellent opportunities for career development within the Group. Initially salaries are negotiable depending on qualifications and experience and in addition a range of benefits are offered which include low interest mortgage, non-contributory pension scheme, flexible working hours and sports and recreational facilities. Please write enclosing full CV to: Eileen Brown, Personnel Officer, Prudential Assurance Co. Ltd., 142 Holborn Bars, London EC1N 2NH or telephone her for an application form on 01-405 9222 ext. 2568.

## Prudential

## COMPUTER AUDIT PROFESSIONALS

Age 25-38 City of London Neg. to £25,000 + car

Exceptional opportunities exist to join a major international firm of Chartered Accountants and Consultants which is re-shaping its computer audit activities. Our client is in the forefront of progressive thinking in the computer audit field and wishes to recruit a number of experienced computer audit professionals from the external and internal audit community.

COMPUTER AUDIT MANAGERS - to manage the provision of computer audit and advisory services to a portfolio of clients (neg. to £25K + car).

AUDIT SOFTWARE MANAGER - to establish and maintain a team of audit software specialists involved in feasibility studies and the design and implementation of applications (neg. to £22K + car).

AUDIT SOFTWARE SPECIALISTS - to develop and implement audit software on client assignments (neg. to £15K).

These positions require either a data processing or accounting background, plus the ability to work under pressure and to be part of a highly qualified team.

Career progression opportunities are excellent and exist up to and including partner level. For more information, please contact George Ormrod B.A. (Oxon) or Stephen Hackett B.A. (Oxon) on 01-836 9501 or write with your C.V. to Douglas Lambias Associates Limited at our London address quoting reference No. 5762.

410 Strand, London WC2R 0NS. Tel: 01-836 9501  
163a Bath Street, Glasgow G2 4SQ. Tel: 041-226 3101  
India Buildings, Water Street, Liverpool L2 0BA. Tel: 051-227 1412  
113-115 George Street, Edinburgh EH2 4JN. Tel: 031-225 7744  
Brook House, 77 Fountain Street, Manchester M2 2EE. Tel: 061-236 1553

## DOUGLAS LAMBIAS

Douglas Lambias Associates Limited  
Accountancy & Management  
Recruitment Consultants



## Chief Executive

MAIDSTONE BOROUGH COUNCIL

To succeed Mr A. F. Hargraves who is retiring. The Borough includes the County Town of Kent, and has a population of 131,000. Budgets totalling about £33m, and over 900 employees.

- THE ROLE will embrace the general management of all Council activities, with emphasis on forward planning and the delivery of services that will be seen widely as being good value for money.
- THE REQUIREMENT is for a management record of achievement and experience, in either the public or private sector.
- SALARY is in the range £26,196 - £28,800 plus car allowance.

Write in complete confidence to A. Longland as adviser to the Council.

## TYZACK & PARTNERS LIMITED

10 Hallam Street, London, W1N 6DJ. Telephone: 01-580 2924

### UK MANAGEMENT CONSULTANCY SEEKS

## Business Development Consultant

To make it worthwhile our recruiting you - your salary expectation must be a minimum of £28K in the first year.

We are general management consultants with an emphasis on Cost Improvement. We require to recruit a professional sales person with experience of Board Level discussions and presentations.

The successful candidate will identify business opportunities and progress these to the point of securing agreement from a client for a study to be made of the company's business systems and of their management team.

Discipline to work within clearly defined objectives is essential.

Financial rewards are clearly based on individual effort - there is no maximum income level.

Applications to Hazel Ware, Brooklows Ltd, 375/385 Glossop Rd., SHEFFIELD, S10 2HQ. Tel: 0742 755631.

## UK Management Consultancy seeks experienced Consultants

Our track record has seen us double our turnover each year for the past three years; expand our general consultancy base from commercial and manufacturing to include the Public Services sector; and to invest in new premises to meet the needs of our support team.

Now we require to recruit experienced Business Consultants to join our energetic team to allow further growth and expansion. Candidates must have a proven track record within an existing cost improvement consultancy practice. Personal presentation, motivation and communications skills are valued as highly as skill level for these posts. Age range 25 to 44.

These are full time career positions offering the benefits of an appraisal based merit systems, allowing individuals to monitor and plan their own career development leading to Profit Share, Pension Fund, BUPA, etc.

Applications should be made to Hazel Ware Brooklows Ltd, 375/385 Glossop Road Sheffield S10 2HQ Tel: 0742 755631 Please quote ref. EC1

### Herefordshire Health Authority

## UNIT GENERAL MANAGERS

The Authority is currently restructuring its management arrangements to ensure the highest standard of health care for its resident population of 150,000.

We now seek individuals with high calibre management skills and a proven track record of achievement at a senior level to take full managerial responsibility for the following key Unit posts:

| Unit                              | Staff  | Salary                |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|
| 1. District General Hospital Unit | £12.6m | 1,250 Neg. to £28,000 |
| 2. Community Services Unit        | £2.1m  | 800 Neg. to £25,000   |

Candidates if appointed will be remunerated in accordance with HC(85)22. Each appointment will be for a fixed term of up to 3 years, renewable by mutual agreement.

Further details will be welcomed by Mr W. A. Allen, District General Manager, on 04182 27212, ext. 2272.

An information package, including an application form, can be obtained from Mr R. J. Bennett, Director of Personnel, Herefordshire Health Authority, Victoria House, High Street, Hereford, HR4 0AN. Telephone: 0432 272121. Closing date for applications: 12th January, 1986.

## PROPERTY EXECUTIVE

London c. £10,000 p.a.

It is required for close liaison with senior client personnel relocating to London area. Must have 2 years' minimum estate agency experience, preferably in Central London. Be diplomatic, well-presented, with a strong interest in people and problem solving. Car drivers only. Benefits include free BUPA and lease car. Apply by letter to Stuart Burgess, Homequity Ltd, Utter Terrace, 12 Park Square West, Regent Park, NW1 4LJ.



### CALDERDALE HEALTH AUTHORITY UNIT GENERAL MANAGERS

Calderdale Health Authority, based in Halifax, West Yorkshire, serves a population approaching 200,000, with an annual budget of £29 million and extensive development areas.

Arising from the NHS Management Inquiry, the Authority is implementing revised management arrangements, and has two key vacancies:

UNIT GENERAL MANAGER - ACUTE UNIT

UNIT GENERAL MANAGER - COMMUNITY UNIT

These posts will be of interest to energetic and creative Managers with a proven record of achievement in management, experience of managing change effectively, and demonstrable leadership qualities.

The successful applicants will be responsible to the District Manager for providing high quality care services and the efficient use of resources. They will be working in an enthusiastic and professional team and expected to contribute fully - with the accent on getting things done and done well.

Salaries are negotiable on a scale starting at £17,026 per annum. Applications are to be on a three year renewable contract basis. 1,000 detailed short contact Mr Charles Price, District Personnel Officer, Calderdale Headquarters, Royal Halifax Infirmary, First School Lane, Halifax HX1 2YP, West Yorkshire. Tel: Halifax 58411. Application packages, including area information, are available from the same address. Closing date - 31 January 1986.

## NUMERATE GRADUATE

Needed as trainee for leading company in the medical sector of world class, company and leading methods. Salary £7,500 including bonus per quarter. Please send CV to: Peter Whitley, Chief Executive Limited, 7, Southway Street, London W1

## 1986 - YOUR CRUCIAL YEAR?

Changing your career? Finding employment? Taking vital exams? NOW IS THE TIME to consult our expert assessment and guidance. Free brochures: ●●● CAREER ANALYSTS ●●● 49 Gloucester Place W1 ●●● 01-935 5452 (24 hrs) ●●●

## A direct line to the executive shortlist

InterExec is the organisation specialising in the confidential promotion of Senior Executives.

InterExec clients do not need to find vacancies or apply for appointments.

InterExec's qualified specialist staff, and access to over 100 unadvertised vacancies per week, enable new appointments at senior levels to be achieved rapidly, effectively and confidentially.

- For a mutually exploratory meeting telephone:
- London ☎ 01-930 5041/8  
19 Charing Cross Road, WC2
  - Birmingham ☎ 021-632 5648  
The Rotunda, New Street
  - Bristol ☎ 0272 277315  
30 Baldwin Street
  - Edinburgh ☎ 031-226 5680  
47a George Street
  - Leeds ☎ 0532 450243  
12 St. Paul's Street
  - Manchester ☎ 061-236 8409  
Faulkner House, Faulkner Street

## InterExec

The one who stands out.

### THE BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME The Post of GENERAL SECRETARY

Applications are invited for the full-time post of Secretary to administer the London office of the British School at Rome. Duties include the servicing of the Executive and several other committees and the organisation of the competitions for the Rome Scholarships in the humanities and the fine arts.

Salary £12,000 Age limit 55 years

Further information and application form from the Secretary, British School at Rome, 1 Louthier Gardens, Exhibition Road, London SW7 2AA Tel: 01-589 3665

### BUSINESS PROMOTIONS OFFICER

International organisation based in London actively recruits Business Promotions Officers to work in its various divisions. Desirable to have a minimum of 2 years' experience in a sales or promotional capacity and a proven track record in the field of business promotion. The successful candidate will be responsible for the development and implementation of promotional programmes for the organisation. The position offers a competitive salary and excellent benefits. For further details and application form, please contact: Mrs J. M. Jones, Personnel Officer, 120 W. 1st Ave, New York, NY 10011.

### ASSEX LOCAL MEDICAL

Consultants. Applications are invited for the post of Consultant in the field of General Practice. The successful candidate will be responsible for the provision of a high standard of medical care to the community. For further details and application form, please contact: Mr J. M. Jones, Personnel Officer, 120 W. 1st Ave, New York, NY 10011.

مكتبة الامم المتحدة

PERSONNE  
EXEC  
JOB SE  
SUPER SEC  
SECRETARY  
PARA-LE  
We are looking for  
will be educated  
to use one's  
education in a real  
methodical. Some  
ideal for a graduate  
Please send CV



GENERAL APPOINTMENTS Trade 01-278 9161/5

FINANCIAL & ACCOUNTING

Trade 01-278 9161/5

PERSONNEL OFFICER

An international firm of Surveyors is looking for a Personnel Officer...

The position, based in the West End, offers considerable variety and scope for initiative...

Please write in confidence, enclosing C.V. to:

N. S. Pearson, Esq, FSVA, Staff Partner, Healey and Baker, 29 St. George Street, Hanover Square, London, W1A 3BG.

EXECUTIVE JOB SEARCH

Are you earning over £20K and seeking a new job? The Connaught Services have helped more executives to find new appointments...

Contact us for a free confidential meeting. If you are currently abroad, enquire about our EXPAT EXECUTIVE SERVICE.

32 Savile Row London, W1 Connaught 01-7343879 (24 hours)

The Executive Job Search Professionals

ARE YOU GOOD at helping the public to buy their goods and services... MALE BRIDGEWALKER... ANTIQUE DEALER...

COMMERCIAL MANAGER

Technicare International Limited, a subsidiary of Turriff Corporation PLC., are seeking to appoint a Commercial Manager...

The Technicare Group based in Newbury, comprises engineering service companies, trading in the U.K., Australia, and the Middle and Far East...

The successful applicant should have a degree in law or commerce, together with a practical knowledge of accounting including the ability to interpret accounts...

Some commercial experience particularly in respect of overseas work is mandatory; also experience in assessing viability of diversification opportunities and acquisitions.

The position will be of interest to those who are seeking to achieve a senior position and to contribute practically to the growth of an engineering service company...

Salary is unlikely to be a barrier to those with the appropriate ability and experience. The usual fringe benefits also apply.

Reply in confidence to: The Managing Director, Technicare International Ltd., 1 Northbrook Place, Newbury, Berks. RG13 1BR.

Personal Assistant to Vice President

Berkshire c£18,000 + Car + Bens. Age 24-29

The European arm of a \$5 billion US multinational foods group requires a young accountant to act as P.A. to the Company Vice President.

This dual role entails the provision of sophisticated analysis, interpretation and reporting of results from the Group's European and South American subsidiaries...

Aged 24-29, you must be qualified, and of graduate calibre with either broad experience gained within a large industrial company or within a professional firm...

knowledge of one or more European languages, but your personal qualities and approach are more important. To deal effectively with senior operations management...

If you successfully match this specification, you will enjoy an attractive salary, generous benefits including a fully-expensed car and relocation costs where appropriate...

Candidates should initially contact Juliet Connock on 0753 856151 or write to her at Michael Page Partnership, Kingsbury House, 6 Sheet Street, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 1BG.



Michael Page Partnership International Recruitment Consultants

London Windsor Bristol Birmingham Manchester Leeds Glasgow Brussels New York Sydney A member of the Addison Page PLC group

PUBLIC APPOINTMENTS

LONDON BOROUGH'S TRAINING COMMITTEE (SOCIAL SERVICES)

Director of Training

Salary £24,207 - £25,827 inclusive

This is a unique opportunity for an innovator in the training field to lead a central organisation serving London's Health and Social Services Authorities and Voluntary Organisations.

Applicants must be professionally qualified graduates and have a knowledge of applying new technology to management and training...

The work includes a high level of liaison to facilitate co-operation with Statutory Training Councils, Central Government departments, education establishments and Voluntary Bodies...

Application forms and further details from: Head of Administration (GRV/DT/85), London Borough's Training Committee, 9 Tavistock Place, London, WC1H 9SN.

CLOSING DATE FOR COMPLETED APPLICATION FORMS: 10 JANUARY, 1986.

BARNES ROFFE Practice Administrator Chartered Accountants

We are a big partner firm of Chartered Accountants operating from three offices, the principal office being situated in WC1.

We require a practice administrator to be based in the London office, and who will be responsible for partnership accounting for the whole firm...

Candidates should be capable of operating accounts in a computer based system as well as possessing strong administrative skills. This is a new position and a salary package of £17,000 is being offered. Please call Paul Spokes on 01-831-6385.

SUPER SECRETARIES 01-837 0668

SECRETARY/ADMIN ASST

£6,719 (under review)

Our busy Professional Relations Unit keeps the membership up to date with developments via Postcard Office and Staff Publications of publicity material.

We need someone who is able to handle not only the secretarial duties but also the administration for the department. This involves organising mail-outs, recording and retrieving information and maintaining information files - often to strict deadlines.

If you are an efficient, well organized secretary who works well under pressure and would welcome challenge and variety please write to Anna Chatterton, Personnel, British Medical Association, BMA House, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9EP.

JAMES ALLEN'S GIRLS SCHOOL HEADMISTRESS'S SECRETARY

Wanted as soon as possible a Secretary to the Headmistress of this large independent day school. This post would suit a mature person, used to working on her own initiative...

MAYFAIR PROPERTY, West End

Control of an exciting position has been created in this dynamic luxury property. The job entails a wide range of responsibilities...

BERNARD BROTHER TOWNIE, Job Controller

Job Controller. An exciting position has been created in this dynamic luxury property. The job entails a wide range of responsibilities...

JULIANE'S Assistant Entertainment Controller

Assistant Entertainment Controller. An exciting position has been created in this dynamic luxury property. The job entails a wide range of responsibilities...

PROPERTY £2,000 - PACKAGE UP

Property £2,000 - PACKAGE UP. Includes a package of services for property management, including legal, insurance, and maintenance.

MARKETING ASSISTANT

Marketing Assistant. An exciting position has been created in this dynamic luxury property. The job entails a wide range of responsibilities...

PRIVATE CHEF

Private Chef. An exciting position has been created in this dynamic luxury property. The job entails a wide range of responsibilities...

WEST END

West End. An exciting position has been created in this dynamic luxury property. The job entails a wide range of responsibilities...

NON-SECRETARIAL APPOINTMENTS

PARA-LEGAL CLERK

We are looking for a para-legal clerk for a busy litigation department. Ideally you will be educated to degree standard, able to use own initiative, handle documentation in a neat & organised fashion & be methodical. Some typing ability needed. Ideal for a graduate.

Salary c£7,000

Please send CV to Box No 1291W

The Times

Gabriel Duffy Consultancy

RECRUITMENT CONSULTANCY OF THE YEAR CERTIFIED ACCOUNTANTS POLL

HEAD OF AUDIT

An exceptional Chartered Accountant seeking a career move away from public practice is offered a challenging role by a 'Top 100' UK plc to establish an audit and operational review department...

c.£25,000 + Car + Benefits

CHIEF ACCOUNTANT

A leading fleet management and transport group seeks an ambitious, commercial Accountant to lead the finance department of a large subsidiary company based in Central London...

to £22,000 + exec car

TAX ADVISER

An excellent opportunity has arisen for a young tax specialist in the London head office tax department of this highly successful oil company. Responsibilities will be in corporate tax compliance and planning, royalties and petroleum revenue tax...

c.£20,000

Gabriel Duffy Consultancy 17 St. Swithins Lane, Cannon Street, London, EC4N 8AL.

FINANCIAL AND ACCOUNTING APPOINTMENTS

ACCOUNTANTS BOOK-KEEPERS AUDITS/TAX STAFF

For the best temporary assignments call Barbara Kenton at: H. W. Task Force Ltd, 118 New Bond St., W1 4BS 9441. Open Late Tonight

SALES AND MARKETING APPOINTMENTS

ABILITY TO SELL? Corah Publications know your value and we believe it to be £20,000 per annum. Call Ben Crocker or David Conway on 248 1515

CREATIVE ADMINISTRATOR with a flair for systems £17,000 + benefits

Preparations for expanding the Society's services in 1987 have created a number of challenging and varied opportunities... none more so than this one in our growing Banking Division.

Either a graduate or person qualified to a professional level, your administrative experience, coupled with your creativity, is crucial. Your experience in money transmission must have been gained in a large financial organisation...



Abbey National Building Society

Senior Financial Analyst Bahrain c.£25,000 (currently tax free)

- Free furnished accommodation and utilities
Excellent recreational facilities
Free primary schooling in company school
Generous Assistance towards secondary education for eligible children

The Bahrain Petroleum Company BSC (Closed) requires a Senior Financial Analyst to work on a variety of tasks requiring a good knowledge of analytical techniques as well as sound relevant accounting experience.

Please send full CV to: Personnel Relations Department, Callix (UK) Limited, Griffin House, 161 Hammersmith Road, London W6 8BS or telephone Mrs S. Harris on 01-748 6545 quoting reference 1362.

Accountancy and Financial appointments in the South East

Our firm specialises in executive recruitment in the South East and we are currently handling on an exclusive basis a number of specific accountancy and financial appointments...

- FINANCIAL CONTROLLER c.£18,000 + car
FINANCIAL ANALYST c.£15,000
FINANCIAL ACCOUNTANT c.£12,000
INTERNATIONAL FINANCIAL CONSULTANT c.£20,000 + car
FINANCIAL CONTROLLER c.£15,000
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNTANT c.£12,000

Brief but comprehensive career details to: New Appointments Group, Personnel & Selection Consultants, 5 Park Road, Sittingbourne, Kent, ME10 1DR. Telephone (0796) 76481.

New Appointments Group Personnel Consultants

LA CRÈME DE LA CRÈME

Grid of small recruitment ads including: MAYFAIR, PERSONNEL ASSISTANT/SECRETARY, PA/Administrator, ARE YOU VERSATILE?, BLOODSTOCK INSURANCE, INTERNATIONAL T.V. CO., URGENT START WORK END JANUARY 1986, AI AUDIO SEC, WP SECRETARY.



Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Dear and Peter Davalle

BBC 1

- 6.00 Ceefax AM. News headlines, sport, traffic and sports bulletins. Also available to viewers with television sets without the teletext facility.
6.50 Breakfast Time with Frank Bough and Selina Scott. Weather at 6.55, 7.25, 7.55, 8.25 and 8.55; regional news, weather and travel at 8.57, 9.27, 9.57 and 10.27; national and international news at 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00; sport at 7.20 and 8.20; a review of the morning newspapers at 8.37. Plus Zoe Brown's teenage report, Glynis Christian with a recipe, Richard Smith's phone-in medical surgery.
9.20 The Latest Hobo (r). 9.45 Why Don't You...? 2 young people from Cardiff clearing ideas. 10.10 The Hurricane.
10.15 Play Chess. Bill Harrison discusses stalemate and perpetual check 10.25 How the Engine (r). 10.30 Play School, presented by Carol Leader with guest, Stuart McCaugan.
10.57 The New Adventures of Wonder Woman. A young girl is found unconscious on a raft (r). 11.40 The Weekend Rock Festival. The third of four programmes of highlights from the Festival, introduced by Noel Edmonds. Among those appearing today are Agnetha, Depeche Mode and Duran Duran (r).
12.30 News After Noon with Frances Croxall and Maura Stuart. Includes news headlines with subtitles. 12.50 Regional news and weather.
12.55 Fame. A concert featuring the stars of the popular television series, recorded at the Jones Beach Amphitheatre, New York. 1.45 Hotkey Coxy. A See-Saw programme for the young presented by Chris Astorff and Don Spencer (r).
2.00 Film: Son of Lasse (1945) starring Peter Lawford, Donald Crisp, Jane Lockhart and Nigel Lindsay. Lasse is a young boy who has inherited his mother's bravery until he comes to the aid of the master who is trapped inside Nazi territory. Directed by S. Yvonne Simons.
3.35 Tom and Jerry cartoon. 3.52 Regional news. 3.55 T.T.V. Tea Time Television for the young 4.10 Super Ted. 4.20 William Plays Santa Claus. A Christmas story told by Martin Jarvis (r).
4.30 Ullyses 31. Animated science fiction adventures. 4.55 Philip Looks at 86. Philip Schofield previews the year's children's programmes. 5.05 Blue Peter with the Blue Peter team of the Land an Air Appeal (Ceefax).
5.35 Best of Birdwatch. Highlights of yesterday's live broadcasts from Martin Mere, a Wildfowl Trust reserve frequented by Arctic waders.
6.00 News with Nicholas Witchall and Anthony Harvey. Weather.
6.35 London Plus.
7.00 Top of the Pops introduced by Janice Long and John Peel.
7.30 EastEnders. The Flowers miss the last train and have to spend the night in Southend (Ceefax).
8.00 Tomorrow's World. A look back at what was broadcast last week. Includes the wireless, Coze-Cole and the motor car.
8.30 A Question of Sport. Joining Bill Beaumont and Emlin Hughes are Bryan Robson, Johnnie Walker, Ian Botham and Veronique Manic (Ceefax).
8.00 News with Julia Somerville and John Humphrys. Weather.
9.25 Film: Endless Love (1981) starring Brook Shields and Martin Hewitt. The young man's attempts to regain the respect of the girl's family leads to a chain of tragic events. Directed by Franco Zeffirelli (Ceefax).
11.15 Starkey and Hutch. Part one of a two-episode story in which the two policemen are on the trail of a drug baron (r).
12.05 Weather.

TV-am

- 6.15 Gossip Morning Britain presented by Nick Owen and Jayne Irving. News with Adrian Brown at 6.17, 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30 and 9.00; exercise at 6.50; sport at 8.36 and 7.54; regional report 7.15; cartoon at 7.24; pop video at 7.55; highlights of TV-am's first two years at 8.45. Wacceday at 9.04.
12.30 The Sullivan. Drama serial about an Australian family on the Forbes.
1.00 News at One with Leonard Parker. 1.20 Thames news, presented by Robin Houston. 1.30 Cartoon Time with Daffy Duck and Elmer Fudd.
1.45 Film: Kaleidoscope (1985) starring Warren Beatty and Susan Sarandon. Comedy thriller about an American playboy who develops a foolproof method of winning at cards. It is illegal, of course, and his lover's father, a Scotland Yard detective, threatens to turn him in unless the help puts a notorious gambler and drug dealer behind bars. With Eric Porter. Directed by Jack Smight.
3.40 Thames news headlines.
3.45 Sons and Daughters. Australian-made drama serial.
4.15 The Adventures of Little Lord Fauntleroy. A follow-up to a Frances Hodgson Burnett's story about a young American boy who inherits an English estate. He now lives with his mother and grandfather on his estate where, in this story, one of his new friends is seriously injured by a poacher. Starring John Mills and Jerry Supran (Ceefax).
6.15 Bookazines. General knowledge quiz for teenagers. Presented by Bob Holness.
6.45 News with Martin Lewis.
6.00 Thames news from Andrew Gardner and Tricia Ingram.
6.49 Knight Rider. The first of a new series of adventures for the motor cycle cop. The hero is a super car KITT. This evening they do battle with JTRD World terrorists and KITT's beta noir, Jugernaut.
8.30 Mistle's Daughter. Part two of the three-episode drama. Mistle's daughter is now in New York and her illegitimate daughter in Provence. Meanwhile, Mistle's fame is increasing but this involvement is complicated by the approaching Second World War. Starring Starkey Powers and Starkey Keach.
10.15 News with Sandy Gall. Weather, followed by Thames news headlines.
10.30 An Evening with Dennis Waterman. An introduction to the world of children's story writer, Maurice Sendak, two tales of which have been adapted to opera by Oliver Knussen. The first, Where the Wild Things Are, will be shown in this programme, the second Higgly Piggy Pop can be seen tomorrow.
6.20 Where the Wild Things Are. A one-act fantasy opera based on the children's story by Maurice Sendak. The story of a naughty boy who is sent to bed early where he conjures up a fantasy world for himself. Starring Karen Beardsey and Mary King with the London Sinfonia, conducted by Oliver Knussen (r).
7.00 The Golden Years of Alexander Korda. Kenneth More narrates this tribute to the celebrated film producer (r).
8.29 Into BBC 2. A preview of BBC 2's new season.
8.30 The Golden Years of Alexander Korda. A compilation of Jonathan King's earlier programmes.
8.00 Colette. Part one of a two-episode dramatized biography of the French writer, Colette. Starring Clementine Amouroux and Michèle Mercier. English subtitles.
10.30 An Evening with Howard Keel. Part one of a concert recorded at the Royal Albert Hall (r).
11.10 Film: Horse Feathers\* (1932) starring the Marx Brothers. Plans to strengthen a college football team by signing up two professional players go hilariously awry. Directed by Norman MacLeod.
12.15 Weather.



Clementine Amouroux as Colette (BBC 2, 9.00pm)

BBC 2

- 9.00 Ceefax.
10.55 Film: The Outcast (1954) starring John Derek and Joan Evans. Western adventure, set in Colorado during the 1880s, about a man who hires a gang of gunmen to help him take back his inheritance - a large and successful ranch - but the incumbent, the man's uncle, is not giving up the ranch without a fight. Directed by William Witney.
12.20 The Journey. The final leg of Peter Terson's and Dennis Skidmore's journey by gypsy caravan along the old pilgrims' route from Winchester to Canterbury (r).
12.50 Racing from Cheltenham. Richard Pitman introduces coverage of the 1.05, 1.40, 2.15 and 2.50 races.
3.05 What's Up, Chuck? Animator Chuck Jones illustrates the importance of staging and design in the making of cartoons.
3.36 Film: The Young Ones (1961) starring Cliff Richard, Robert Morley, Carol Gray and The Shadows. Musical story of a millionaire's son who discovers that his father is going to develop the site on which a moon-rocketed youth club has its premises. Directed by Sidney J. Furie.
5.20 The Watchtower. Squadron Leader Jack Currie recalls the winter time events concerning the control tower, or watchtower, at East Kirby airfield in Lincolnshire, the site of unexplained sounds and happenings forty years later (r).
5.50 The World of Maurice Sendak. An introduction to the world of children's story writer, Maurice Sendak, two tales of which have been adapted to opera by Oliver Knussen. The first, Where the Wild Things Are, will be shown in this programme, the second Higgly Piggy Pop can be seen tomorrow.
6.20 Where the Wild Things Are. A one-act fantasy opera based on the children's story by Maurice Sendak. The story of a naughty boy who is sent to bed early where he conjures up a fantasy world for himself. Starring Karen Beardsey and Mary King with the London Sinfonia, conducted by Oliver Knussen (r).
7.00 The Golden Years of Alexander Korda. Kenneth More narrates this tribute to the celebrated film producer (r).
8.29 Into BBC 2. A preview of BBC 2's new season.
8.30 The Golden Years of Alexander Korda. A compilation of Jonathan King's earlier programmes.
8.00 Colette. Part one of a two-episode dramatized biography of the French writer, Colette. Starring Clementine Amouroux and Michèle Mercier. English subtitles.
10.30 An Evening with Howard Keel. Part one of a concert recorded at the Royal Albert Hall (r).
11.10 Film: Horse Feathers\* (1932) starring the Marx Brothers. Plans to strengthen a college football team by signing up two professional players go hilariously awry. Directed by Norman MacLeod.
12.15 Weather.

CHANNEL 4

- 2.30 Film: Turkey Time\* (1933) starring Tom Walls and Ralph Lynn. A Ben Travers farce about two men spending a night in a hotel with a woman who has a husband and his sprawling wife. Their good smartian act in trying to help a stranded concert-party pianist lands them in a deeper and deeper comic mess. Directed by Tom Walls.
3.45 Poets and People. A repeat of a programme from a series shown last year in which contemporary poets were filmed reading their work before a live audience. This afternoon Tony Harrison, who adapted the medieval mystery plays being shown on this channel on Sundays, reads his dramatic poetry to an audience of his own audience. This afternoon Tony Harrison, who adapted the medieval mystery plays being shown on this channel on Sundays, reads his dramatic poetry to an audience of his own audience.
4.30 The Soldier's Tale. An animated version of the classic Russian children's fable about the struggle between a man's soul and the forces of evil set to music by Igor Stravinsky in 1918 with a narrative written by C. F. Ramuz, a Swiss poet. With the Los Angeles Chamber Orchestra, conducted by Gerard Schwarz.
5.30 A Language for Ben. A Listening Eye special tracing the efforts of Lorraine and Ray Fletcher who, from the time their son was diagnosed as profoundly deaf at the age of 10 months, were determined that he should not miss out on the intellectual and emotional development enjoyed by hearing children.
6.30 A Frame with Steve Davis's guests are Suzanne Danielle and Kenny Lynch. The final programme of the series (Oracle).
7.00 Channel Four news with Alan Stewart. Weather.
7.30 Robin Cousins has Paris on his side. Britain's former European, World and Olympic champion was one of a number of stars taking part in a professional competition in Paris last weekend. Simon Reed spent a day with the skater as he rehearsed his new routine.
8.00 Treasure Hunt. The first of a new series. Anthony Gasson from Northwood and David Currie from Richmond attempt to locate Anrika Rice to treasure hidden in North Wales (Oracle).
9.00 Unknown Chaplin. The second of three programmes dedicated to the work of Charlie Chaplin both as an actor and a director. The programme includes Jackie Coogan talking about the Kid; and Georgia Hale recalling filming The Gold Rush (r).
10.00 Brigitte Bardot - My Own Story. Part two of the story of the screen sex goddess told in her own words (r).
11.00 The Comic Strip Presents... Private Enterprise. A comedy about a man who makes his fortune when he becomes a pop group's master tape while they are away on an extended concert tour of Scandinavia.
11.40 Tongues of Fire. Craig Raine reads poems by Nabokov, George Herbert and William Blake. Ends at 12.10.

Radio 4

- On long wave, 1560 VHF stereo.
5.55 Shipping. 6.00 News Briefing. 6.15 Daily. 6.20 News Today in Wales. 6.25 Prayer.
6.30 Today. Int. 6.30, 7.30, 8.30, 9.30.
6.45 Business News. 6.55, 7.55.
Weather. 7.00, 8.20 News. 7.25, 8.25 Sport. 7.45 Thought for the Day.
8.45 European Entries - The Common Market Papers of M. Morgan Pety (part 4) 8.55 Weather; Travel.
8.50 News.
8.55 In the Hat Show. Fergus Keating and Lionel Kelleway meet wildlife people (new series).
9.38 Hara Christian Underarms. A comedy of the writer by Lynn Ian Kats (r).
10.00 News; Medicine Now. Glynis Christian on the health of medical care (r).
10.30 Morning Show: Mickey Boyle's 'Wales only' as above except. 5.55-6.00am Weather; Travel. 1.55-2.00pm Listening Corner. Brian Clark reads Boon's 'The Crown Prepares for the Show.'
11.45 The Great and Good M. Handel. Margaret Horsfield shares the thoughts of the accident-prone.
12.00 News; You and Yours. For news, sport and general interest.
12.27 Transatlantic Quiz (new series) Irene Thomas and John Julius Norwich challenge a United States team, writer Sharr Alexander and Brendan Gill.
12.50 News; The World at One. News. 1.00 The World at One. News. 1.15 Shipping. 2.00 News; Woman's Hour. Includes an interview with the dancing instructor of the first all-woman team called The Biddies.
3.00 News; The Afternoon Play. Starring Elizabeth Morgan. An unusual affair involving an English divorcee occurs on a skiing holiday in Eastern Europe. With Geraldine James and Martine Hopworth (r).
4.00 News.
4.05 Bookcase. Hunter Davies and Alan Clark select some 'showbiz' books (r).
4.35 Kaleidoscope: Lisa Applewhite on the use of the computer in art.
5.00 PM: News magazine 5.50. Shipping 5.55 Weather.
6.00 My World: Oly Powell and Frank Muir challenge Antonio Fraser and Dennis Norden. Chairman - Michael O'Donnell (new series).
7.00 News.
7.05 The Archers.
7.20 The Great and Good M. Handel. Biography of the composer with extracts from a wide range of

Radio 3

- Handel's music, originally broadcast in three parts with Carl Dounas as Handel. Narrator: John Rowe. (r)
9.15 Does He Take Sugar? Magazine for disabled listeners and their families.
9.30 The Archive Auction. Inna Thomas discovers that there is plenty in the BBC sound archive shelves to help her eat, drink and be merry.
9.45 Kaleidoscope. Arts magazine, presented by Paul Vaughan.
10.15 A Book at Bedtime. Vis Versa or A Lesson to the Fathers by F. Anstey (r). Reader: David Davies.
10.20 Weather.
10.30 The World Tonight.
11.15 The Financial World Tonight.
11.30 News; Handling the Hints. How Peter Rhodes overcame his hatred of the Japanese, after being a prisoner-of-war, working in one of their coal mines.
12.00 News; Weather. 12.33 Shipping. VHF (available in England and S. Wales only) as above except. 5.55-6.00am Weather; Travel. 1.55-2.00pm Listening Corner. Brian Clark reads Boon's 'The Crown Prepares for the Show.'
6.55 Weather. 7.00 News.
7.05 Morning Concert: Berlioz's overture Rob Roy (Scottish Airs). Lesley Burt. The Composer of the Blessed Spices, Orfeo ed Euridice (Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields). Mendelssohn's Overture, Op 20 (Musick). (r)
6.00 A Chopin Sequence: piano recordings made by Krystian Zimerman (r)
6.00am Adrian John. 7.30 Mike Reid. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. Also the Radio 1 day-to-day Challenge. 3.00 Steve Wright. 5.30 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.00 News. 2.30 Steve Wright. 3.00 News. 3.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 4.00 News. 4.30 Steve Wright. 5.00 News. 5.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 6.00 News. 6.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 7.00 News. 7.30 Simon Bates. Includes the daily crossword. 8.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 9.00 News. 9.30 Steve Wright. 10.00 Newsweek (Steve Annett). 10.30 News. 11.00 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 11.30 News. 12.00 News. 12.00am Andy Kershaw. 1.00 News. 1.30 Radio 3 and the Cultural Afternoon Quiz. 2.0

